REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: '26 JUL 22 PM 4:19
07/31/2026

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Burns, Andrew	4563213
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
afbfg4@umsl.edu	636-415-7353

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Midgett, Earlie, W.		July 30, 1898 NC

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☑ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☐ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death: May 7, 1957 VA

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature: Andrew Burns

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers: ☐ Yes ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: C-0007844221

CMRS Search Request Number(s): ~~CG-S-00287438~~78

Attendant Signature:

Remarks: M323 '26 AUG 4 AM 9:50

SCREENING NOTES

- ☒ Reviewed and Nothing Removed
- ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:

August 18, 1921

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, North Carolina.

Sir:

Surfman E. Midgett, Station No. 168, U.S.C.G., has been directed to report to you for complete physical examination. It is requested that upon completion of this examination it be forwarded to Coast Guard Headquarters direct, together with an expression of opinion as to when this man will be fit for duty and the advisability of hospital treatment in this case.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

H. V. JOHNSTON,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

TREASURY DEPARTMENT 73

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

, July 20, 1921.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: E.Midgett, Surf., Station No.168, and W.R.Privett, Mo.M.M.1c, Station No.192, carried as extra numbers.

Reference: (a) Your letter, 7/16/21.

1. You are authorized to carry each of the above-named men as an extra number in the complement of his station.

J.M.MOORE,
By direction.

73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

OFFICE OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT
7th
DISTRICT

Elizabeth City, N. C.
POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

July 16, 1921.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUL 18 1921
ANS'D By

From: Superintendent.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surf. E. Midgett and Motor Machinist's Mate first class W. R. Privett; disposition.

Reference: (a) Headquarters' letter, June 14, 1921. (73).

1. Permission is requested to carry the above-named men as extra numbers at stations as follows:

Surf. E. Midgett, Station No. 168.
M. M.M. 1c W. R. Privett, Station No. 192.

2. Surf. E. Midgett has been absent from his station approximately 475 days. Privett was absent from February 2 to June 2, 1921, at which time he was returned to his station, but the latter part of June was again found unfit for duty. He is now under the care of Dr. Maxwell.

R. T. Crowley.

97-4-5
61-10-96

April 29, 1921

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, N. C.

Sir:

On April 14, 1921, the following letter was sent you:

> "Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station No. 168, has been absent from duty for a long time with what has been described to Headquarters as 'result of operation'. You are requested to submit direct to Coast Guard Headquarters a complete physical examination of this man together with a statement as to whether or not, in your opinion, there is any reason why he cannot perform duty."

To date no reply has been received, and you are directed to submit report immediately direct to Coast Guard Headquarters.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

W. C. BILLINGS,
Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S.

WCB

73
~~551~~

April 15, 1921.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Direct Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, to present himself before contract physician, Dr. W.T. Griggs, Poplar Branch, N. C., for physical examination, and upon completion of same to return to his station.

2. The physician's certificate, which should be secured and forwarded to Headquarters, should show fully Midgett's physical condition and whether he is fit for duty in the Coast Guard. If he is not fit for duty, a complete diagnosis of his disability should be furnished by the physician.

W. E. Reynolds
Commandant.

The travel necessary to carry out the foregoing instructions is hereby authorized. Actual necessary traveling expenses [illegible] allowed.

(Signed) [illegible]
Assistant Secretary.

B.a.s. [illegible]

April 14, 1921

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, N. C.

Sir:

Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station No. 168, has been absent from duty for a long time with what has been described to Headquarters as "result of operation." You are requested to submit direct to Coast Guard Headquarters a complete physical examination of this man together with a statement as to whether or not, in your opinion, there is any reason why he cannot perform duty.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

W. C. BILLINGS,
Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S.

Physical Examination and Recommendations
of Earlie Midgett

U.S.P.H.S.Hospital #29,
Sewell's Point, Norfolk, Va.

DEC 27 AM 9 21

Hospital #29,
Sewell's Point, Norfolk, Va.
December 24, 1921.

The Surgeon General,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Washington, D. C.

Through the Medical Officer in Charge

Sir:

In accordance with Bureau letter, dated December 14, 1921, I have the honor to transmit herewith physical examination and recommendations in the case of Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station 168, U. S. Coast Guard.

Respectfully,

B. R. Caldwell

B. R. Caldwell,
Surgeon(R)

MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE
DEC 27
MEDICAL & SURGICAL

Respectfully forwarded,

L. E. Hooper

L. E. Hooper,
Surgeon, In Charge.

BRC.CL

December 17,1921.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

Reference: (a) Surgeon General's Indorsement, Dec. 16, 1921.

1. Direct Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, to proceed to the U. S. Public Health Service Hospital #39, Norfolk, Va., and report to Surgeon B. R. Caldwell, Reserve, Chairman, Board of Medical Survey, on December 21, 1921. Also direct Surfman Midgett when excused by the Chairman to resume present status.

W. E. Reynolds.

Powers

The travel necessary to carry out the foregoing instructions is hereby authorized. Actual necessary traveling expenses are allowed.

(Signed) EDWARD CLIFFORD
Assistant Secretary.

Powers

B to S. RCM M.V.

1st Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., December 16, 1921

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Earlie Midgett, Surf., Station No. 168; physical condition.

1. Forwarded, with the information that the above-named man should be ordered to report to Surgeon B. R. Caldwell (Reserve), chairman of a board of medical officers detailed to meet December 21, 1921, at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital #29, Norfolk, Va.

By direction of the Surgeon General:

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

For your information

December 14, 1921.

Surgeon B. R. Caldwell, Reserve,
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29,
Sewell's Point, Norfolk, Va.

Sir: (Through the Medical Officer in Charge)

A Board of officers is hereby convened to meet at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29, Norfolk, Va., December 21, 1921, for the purpose of conducting a physical examination of Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, U. S. Coast Guard, to determine his eligibility to appear before a retiring board.

Detail for the Board:

Surgeon B. R. Caldwell, Reserve
P. A. Surgeon J. T. Quirk, Reserve
P. A. Surgeon E. M. Townsend, Reserve

The Board will make a careful physical examination of the candidate and will submit their findings to the Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, Washington, D. C.

You will please acknowledge receipt of this order.

Respectfully,

(Signed) H. S. Cumming.

Surgeon General.

ARK

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 5 1921
ANS'D

W. T. GRIGGS, M. D.
OFFICE HOURS: 6 TO 9 A. M.
POPLAR BRANCH, N. C.

73
20

November 30, 1921.

Subject:

Physical Examination of Earlie Midgett, Surfman in C. G. S. No. 168.

History: His first disability arose from (572) Inguinal Hernia on left side which was operated on. In a short while after first operation there was a recurrent hernia which was operated on in April 1920. In the process of healing in second operation the testicle on the left side became adherent to the walls of the inguinal canal and has since remained, causing weakness and tenderness in that region. His vitality has been low ever since second operation.

Physical Condition:

1st. Weakness and tenderness on left side, effect of operation for (572) Inguinal Hernia (Recurrent).

2nd. General low vitality.

3rd. Below standard in weight and strength.

I have had Earlie Midgett on best of tonics. Have treated him continuously for several months, but owing to physical conditions mentioned above he has not been fit for duty in the Coast Guard Service at no time since he has been under my treatment. In my opinion he will never again be fit for duty. I recommend his retirement on disabilities above mentioned.

W. T. Griggs M. D.

W. T. Griggs, M. D.
Contract Physician.

Age:- 23 yrs. 4 mos.
Service:- 5 yrs. 2 mos.

1st Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., December 16, 1921

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Earlie Midgett, Surf., Station No. 168; physical condition.

1. Forwarded, with the information that the above-named man should be ordered to report to Surgeon B. R. Caldwell (Reserve), chairman of a board of medical officers detailed to meet December 21, 1921, at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital #29, Norfolk, Va.

By direction of the Surgeon General:

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

December 12, 1921

Surgeon General, Public Health Service,
Washington, D. C.

Sir: (Attention Chief, Division of Personnel and Accounts.)

I have the honor to request that a board of three medical officers be convened to meet at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29, Norfolk, Virginia, December 21, 1921, for the purpose of conducting a physical examination upon Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, U. S. Coast Guard, to determine his eligibility to appear before a retiring board.

The report of this examination should be forwarded to Coast Guard Headquarters direct.

Respectfully,

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

November 4, 1921

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, N. C.

Sir:

Your attention is again directed to the case of Surfman E. Midgett, Station No. 186, reported as under your treatment.

It is desired to advise that upon two former occasions an effort has been made to secure from you report of physical examination in this case. As no further action can be taken pending the receipt of this report, it is again requested that you give this matter your immediate attention.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

October 5, 1921.

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, N. C.

Sir:

Upon two separate occasions communications have been addressed to you relative to a physical examination of Surfman E. Midgett, Station No. 168. To date no reply has been received. Inform Headquarters as to whether Midgett has reported for examination in order that further action may be taken in this case.

By direction of the Surgeon General:

Respectfully,

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

September 15, 1921

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, North Carolina.

Sir:

Under date of August 18, 1921, a letter was addressed to you stating that Surfman E. Midgett, Station No. 168, had been directed to report to you for complete physical examination and requesting an expression of opinion as to the advisability of hospital treatment in this case, and the probable duration of his illness.

To date no information has been received upon the above. Headquarters would appreciate an early reply.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

23

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OFFICE OF
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

U. S. Marine Hospital #82,
Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Va.
October 17th, 1922.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

P. A. Surgeon J. M. Gillespie,
U. S. Coast Guard Hdqrs.,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of the 16th instant relative to Surfman Earlie Midgett, U. S. Coast Guard.

In reply you are advised that Surfman Midgett was admitted to this hospital October 12th, 1922, was examined and found that left testicle was almost completely atrophied since examination, December 24th, 1921, no operation indicated. He was discharged from hospital, October 14th, 1922, hospital treatment not indicated, and was advised to return to duty.

Respectfully,

Wm. M. Bryan,
Surgeon in Temporary Charge.

BRC/B

Re: Surfman Ear[redacted] Midgett, Coast Guard Station [redacted] 168.

28

October 16, 1922.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

Medical Officer in Charge,
U.S. Marine Hospital No. 82,
Tanner's Creek,
Norfolk, Va.

Sir:

On October 6, 1922, the above-named man was ordered to your Station for treatment. His record shows that on December 24, 1921, he was reviewed by a board of which P.A.Surgeon (R) E.H.Townsend was Chairman, with the recommendation that he be admitted for hospitalization. A copy of the findings of the board is herewith inclosed. Through some delay on the part of the Coast Guard, his case has not been brought to my attention until recently, although the record shows that hospitalization has been advised three times.

Please make the usual report with recommendations as to his disposition at the termination of his hospitalization.

Respectfully,

J.M.Gillespie,
P. A. Surgeon.

JMG/rjc

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

3rd Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Respectfully returned with the information that pursuant to the foregoing indorsement, Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, has been directed to proceed to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va.

2. You are requested to furnish medical report and recommendation in this case at the proper time.

3. Please return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

C. P. Clark,

C. P. Clark,
By direction.

U.S. COAST GUARD
RECD NOV 2 1922

1st Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., October 3, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Respectfully referred for advice.

2. Please return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

O. M. Maxam,
By direction.

2nd Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, October 4, 1922.

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To : Commandant.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168; physical condition.

1. Respectfully returned with attention invited to 1st indorsement from Surgeon General dated December 30, 1921, recommending that this man be ordered to the Marine Hospital at Norfolk, Va., for operation; to the recommendation of a medical board in his case dated December 24, 1921; and to the recommendation from the Medical Section at Coast Guard Headquarters, September, 1922, advising that he be sent to Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va.

2. It is respectfully recommended that he be ordered to Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va., for treatment and a report of his physical condition.

3. Please return these papers with a copy of his orders when he is ordered there for treatment.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Age 23 yrs
Service: 5 yrs.
JMG/rjo

J.M.Gillespie,
P. A. Surgeon.

73

Mrs Morgan Report to Gillespie with record. 7/31 73

TREASURY
NAVY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

OFFICE OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT
7th
DISTRICT

Elizabeth City, N. C.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT - 2 1922

September 30, 1922.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surf. Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

Reference: (a) Headquarters' letter, September 20, 1922. (73).

Inclosure: 1. Medical report and recommendation by Dr. W. T. Griggs.

1. Inclosure 1 is forwarded in accordance with instructions contained in reference (a).

2. It is not understood why Form 2525B was used by Dr. Griggs in this case, but it is thought to contain the desired information.

R. T. Crowley.

1st Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., October 3, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Respectfully referred for advice.

2. Please return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

O. M. Maxam,
By direction.

308

1st Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., October 3, 1933.

From: Commandant.
To: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Respectfully referred for advice.

2. Please return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

O. M. Maxam,
By direction.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

September 20, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Furnish Headquarters with a medical report and recommendation in the case of Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, who, it appears, is under the care of Dr. W. T. Griggs, Poplar Branch, N. C.

O. M. Maxam,
By direction.

Bad.

72-791

, September 14, 1932.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: L.Hill, B.M.1c (L),Station No.191; W.B.Miller,B.M.1c(L),Station No.188; J.E.Nest,B.M.1c(L),Station No.178; E.J.Tillett,Surf., Station No.179; E.Midgett,Surf.,Station No.188; assignment as extra numbers in complement.

References: (a) Your letter, 9/28/32.

1. In view of the fact that the above-named men are physically unable to perform the duties of their ratings, you are authorized to carry each as an extra number in the complement of the station to which he is attached.

2. It is probable that each of the above-named men will be ordered before a retiring board in the near future.

W.E.REYNOLDS.

Mr Nelson

Sept 19??

This man should have been ordered to M.H. 82, Norfolk VA for operation Dec 30, 1921 Was he? There is no record of it either from the hospital or in his file. He is appearing for a tonsilectomy case appealing right testicle. Letter from Comdr indicates case was dropped. Where is the man? There is nothing to indicate in his file

Jas S

Dr. Gillespie;

What have you
on this case. If nothing
can you get a
report on him.

Ohm
W. T. Griggs

, December 31, 1921.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Earlie Midgett, Surf., Station No.168, physical examination.

Reference: (a) Your letter, 12/27/21.

1. The above-named man was examined by a board of medical survey at Public Health Hospital No.29, Norfolk, Va., on December 24. The report of the board is now at Headquarters. No further action in connection with the examination of Midgett is necessary.

absent on leave.

W. E. REYNOLDS.

Roll Clerk

1st Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., December 30, 1921

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Earlie Midgett, Surf., Station No. 168; physical condition.

1. Respectfully returned. In view of the report of physical examination dated December 24, 1921, by a board of three medical officers of the Public Health Service, it is recommended that the above-named man be ordered to report to U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29, Norfolk, Virginia, for operation, in accordance with recommendations of examining board.

By direction of the Surgeon General:

H. M. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

73

TREASURY
NAVY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

OFFICE OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT
7th
DISTRICT

Medical Officer
Coast Guard Station

Elizabeth City, N. C.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

December 27, 1921.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 29 1921
ANS'D

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surf. Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

Reference: (a) Headquarters' letter, Dec. 17, 1921. (73-531).

1. Reference (a) directed Surf. Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, to proceed to the U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29, Norfolk, Va., and report to Surgeon B. R. Caldwell, Reserve, Chairman, Board of Medical Survey on December 21, 1921. This letter was received at this office, December 22, 1921.

2. The matter of examining Midgett was taken up with Surgeon B. R. Caldwell by telephone, and he advised that he would examine Midgett on December 23rd. Midgett, who was at his home, was directed to report to Surgeon B. R. Caldwell and his orders mailed to him.

3. This p. m., the Officer in Charge of Station No. 168 has advised that Midgett reported before the Board of Medical Survey on December 23rd and was refused examination as he had not received written orders. Please advise.

R T Crowley

R. T. Crowley.

In reply use please refer to EDD- 20

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF
THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
IN REPLYING
ADDRESS THE SURGEON GENERAL
U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

DEC 29 1921

P.A. Surgeon H. V. Johnston, (R),
U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

The attached record of physical examinations and letter of transmittal relative to Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station No. 168, U.S. Coast Guard, is referred for attention.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

Assistant Chief, Section of Medicine
and Surgery.

JBMcC:GRH:MJ.

12/27/21.

Physical Examination and Recommendations
of Earlie Midgett

U.S.P.H.S.Hospital #29,
Sewell's Point, Norfolk, Va

6 - Midgett, Earlie

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OFFICE OF
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

RECEIVED DEC 27 1921 HOSPITAL DIVISION

Hospital #29,
Sewell's Point, Norfolk, Va.
December 24, 1921.

The Surgeon General,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Washington, D. C.

Through the Medical Officer in Charge

Sir:

In accordance with Bureau letter, dated December 14, 1921, I have the honor to transmit herewith physical examination and recommendations in the case of Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station 168, U. S. Coast Guard.

Respectfully,

B. R. Caldwell,
Surgeon(R)

MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE DEC 27 REC'D MEDICAL & SURGICAL

Respectfully forwarded,

L. E. Hooper,
Surgeon, In Charge.

BRC.CL

21

USPHS Hospital #29,
Sewell's Point, Norfolk, Va.
December 24, 1921.

Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station No. 168, U. S. Coast Guard.
Age: 23; White; married.

Admitted for examination December 23, 1921.

Board of Examining Surgeons: B. R. Caldwell, Surgeon(R); E. M. Townsend, P. A. Surgeon (R); and J. T. Quirk, P. A. Surgeon(R).

Family History: Mother living; in good health.
Father living, in good health.
Brothers: one, living, in good health.
Sisters: Two, living, in good health.
Negative for Tuberculosis, Malignancy, Insanity.

Personal History: Measles, Whooping Cough; mumps; Typhoid Fever 1910. No other disease nor injuries.

Left inguinal hernia 1917; operated, 1917; recurred; 1920; operated April, 1920.

Service History: Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard as Second Class boy, September 23, 1916. Transferred to shore station as surfman 1918, June 7. Remained on duty as a surfman until March, 1920. Since March, 1920, has been on sick leave.

Present Complaint: Weakness in left side from operation. Pain in left side in lower border of ribs. Pain and weakness in left leg after exertion.

Physical Examination:

General Appearance: Build medium; nourishment fair.
Height, 69 inches. Weight: 146½ lbs.

Head: Contour normal. No mastoid tenderness.

Eyes: Negative for disease; pupils react to light and accommodation and are equal. Vision: R. E. 20/20; L. E. 20/20. Fundi normal.

Skin: Negative.

Nose: Negative.

Ears: Negative.

Mouth: Negative. Teeth: In good condition.

Throat: Negative. Neck: Negative.

Chest: Broad and short, slight lateral curvature of spine; clavicles prominent; supra and infraclavicular fossae depressed; convexity of shoulders preserved. Cardiac impulse: Imperceptible. Respiratory excursions full and equal.

Lungs: Negative.

Heart: Negative. Blood Pressure: Systolic, 120; Diastolic, 70.

Abdomen: Negative. No areas of tenderness or masses palpable. Left inguinal region shows an old operative scar; six inches long and ¾ of an inch wide at lower end; ¼ inch at upper end, extending from root of penis to within one inch of crest of ilium. Upper part of scar is not tender, but lower part is tender and contracting. Left testicle is retracted upwards and within the external inguinal canal; the testicle is firmly bound down with adhesion and appears to be under pressure (Patient states that he has had retraction of left testicle since his operative for recurrent hernia, in April, 1920). (The scar as previously described is result of herniotomy, April, 1920).
Right testicle normal.

Rectum: Several small tags; the results of external hemorrhoids.

Extremities: Upper, negative. Lower: Veins of feet prominent and distended. Second degree flat foot bilateral.

DEC 27 AM 9 21

MARINE HOSPITAL DIV. U.S.P.H.S. DEC 27 Rec'd MEDICAL & SURGICAL

Glandular System: Negative.
Nervous System: Negative.

X-Ray Left Hip and Left Knee: Negative.

Urinalysis: Specific gravity, 1.013. Reaction, Neutral. Albumen, Negative; Sugar, Negative; Mucus: Negative. Pus: Negative. Epithelial cells: Few.

Diagnosis: Operative wound (old) (Herniotomy Left, with Retraction of Left Testicle)

Prognosis: Favorable with operation.

Comments: It is the opinion of the board that Surfman Earlie B. Midgett is unfit for duty as a surfman, on account of retracted and painful left testicle.

Recommendations:

Recommend that Surfman Earlie B. Midgett be admitted to Hospital for operation.

B. R. Caldwell, Surgeon(R)

E. M. Townsend, P. A. Surgeon(R)

J. T. Quirk, P. A. Surgeon(R)

Respectfully forwarded,

L. E. Hooper,
Surgeon, In Charge.

/CL

1st Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., December 30, 1921

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Earlie Midgett, Surf., Station No. 168; physical condition.

1. Respectfully returned. In view of the report of physical examination dated December 24, 1921, by a board of three medical officers of the Public Health Service, it is recommended that the above-named man be ordered to report to U. S. Public Health Service Hospital No. 29, Norfolk, Virginia, for operation, in accordance with recommendations of examining board.

By direction of the Surgeon General:

H. V. Johnston,
P. A. Surgeon (Reserve).

DEC 29 192[illegible]

P.A. Surgeon H. V. Johnston, (R),
U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C.

Sir:

The attached record of physical examinations and letter of transmittal relative to Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station No. 168, U.S. Coast Guard, is referred for attention.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

J B McCoach

Assistant Chief, Section of Medicine and Surgery.

JBMcC:GRH:MJ.

12/27/21.

RETURN THIS CARBON WITH REPLY

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

5th Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 1, 1922.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surf. Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition; return to duty.

Inclosures:
1. Copy, Headquarters' letter, dated 9/20/22.
2. Letter, Supt. 7th District, dated 9/30/22, with indorsements 1 to 3, inclusive, thereon.
3. Copy, letter, J. M. Gillespie, P. A. Surgeon, dated October 16, 1922.
4. Letter, Wm. M. Bryan, Surgeon in Temporary Charge, U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va., dated October 17, 1922.
5. Medical History Sheet.
6. Surgeon General's Indorsement, 10/19/22.

1. Returned.

2. Surf. Midgett did not understand that he was to return for duty when discharged from U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va., so he returned to his home. Upon receipt of Superintendent's 3rd Indorsement, dated October 24, 1922, the Officer in Charge informed Midgett, and he returned to the station on that date.

R T Crowley

R. T. Crowley.

4th Indorsement.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

No.168
COAST GUARD STATION

Corolla,N.C.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

7th
DISTRICT

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

October 28, 1922.

From: Officer in Charge Station No.168.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Earlie Midgett,return to duty.

Reference: Superintendent's letter 10/24/22.

1. Surfman Earlie Midgett reported for duty at this station October 28,1922.

2. Enclose Form 1918 from U.S.Marine Hospital No.82, Norfolk,Va.,showing the discharge of Earlie Midgett.

Humphreys Lewark
Officer in Charge.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

3rd Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N. C., Oct. 24, 1922.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Officer in Charge, Station No. 168.

Subject: Surf. Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition; return to duty.

Inclosures:
1. Copy, Headquarters' letter, dated 9/20/22.
2. Letter, Supt. 7th District, dated 9/30/22, with indorsements 1 to 3 inclusive, thereon.
3. Copy, letter, J. M. Gillespie, P. A. Surgeon, dated October 16, 1922.
4. Letter, Wm. M. Bryan, Surgeon in Temporary Charge, U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va., dated October 17, 1922.
5. Medical History Sheet.
6. Surgeon General's Indorsement, 10/19/22.

1. Forwarded.

2. Advise this office of the date upon which Surf. Midgett reported for duty at your station.

3. Return papers.

Mitchell Hamilton
Mitchell Hamilton.
Acting.

2nd Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D. C., Oct. 23, 1922.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition; return to duty.

Inclosures:
1. Copy, Headquarter's Letter, dated 9/30/22.
2. Letter, Supt. 7th District, dated 9/30/22, with indorsements 1 to 3, inclusive, thereon.
3. Copy, Letter, J.M.Gillespie, P. A. Surgeon, dated October 16, 1922.
4. Letter, Wm. M. Bryan, Surgeon in Temporary Charge, U.S.Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va., dated October 17, 1922.
5. Medical History sheet.
6. Surgeon General's Indorsement, 10/19/22.

1. Returned with attention invited to Inclosure (4) which states that Surfman Midgett "was discharged from hospital, October 14th, 1922, hospital treatment not indicated, and was advised to return to duty. The Surgeon General, Public Health Service, on October 19, 1922, recommended that the above named man be returned to duty. Advise Headquarters of the date upon which Surfman Midgett reported for duty at his station.

2. Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

O. M. Maxam,
By direction.

admitted Oct. 12, 1922.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 2 1922

1st Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, October 19, 1922.

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To : Commandant.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168; physical condition.

Inclosures: 1. His complete file, with 3rd Indorsement.
2. Copy of orders to Marine Hospital No. 82, dated October 6, 1922.
3. Letter of advice to Medical Officer in Charge, Marine Hospital No. 82, dated October 16, 1922.
4. Reply with recommendations from Medical Officer in Charge, Marine Hospital No. 82, dated October 17, 1922.

Norfolk, Va

1. Respectfully returned with attention invited to inclosure 4, which contradicts the recommendation apparently made by Dr. W.T. Griggs.

2. It is recommended that he return to duty, which, it is thought, he is fully able to perform.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

J.M.Gillespie,
P. A. Surgeon.

JMG/rjo

Age: 23 yrs.
Service: 5 yrs.

February 13, 1923.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station- Physical condition.

Reference: (a) Surgeon General's Indorsement, 2/12/23.

1. Pursuant to the recommendation of the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, direct Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station, to proceed to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Va., and report to the Medical Officer in Charge, for treatment.

2. While undergoing treatment Surfman Midgett will conform to such instructions as the Medical Officer in Charge may prescribe. Also direct him when discharged from treatment, or so ordered, to return to his station.

W. E. Reynolds.

The travel necessary to carry out the foregoing order is hereby authorized. Actual necessary traveling expenses are allowed. The allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Coast Guard Circular Letter No. 351 are applicable in this case.

(Signed) W. G. Platt.
Acting Assistant Secretary.

February 13, 1923.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station- Physical condition.

Reference: (a) Surgeon General's Indorsement, 2/12/23.

1. Pursuant to the recommendation of the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, direct Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station, to proceed to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Va., and report to the Medical Officer in Charge, for treatment.

2. While undergoing treatment Surfman Midgett will conform to such instructions as the Medical Officer in Charge may prescribe. Also direct him when discharged from treatment, or so ordered, to return to his station.

W. E. Reynolds.

The travel necessary to carry out the foregoing order is hereby authorized. Actual necessary traveling expenses are allowed. The allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Coast Guard Circular Letter No. 351 are applicable in this case.

Assistant Secretary.

1st Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, Feb. 12, 1923.

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To : Commandant.

Subject: Earlie Midgett, Coast Guard Station No. 168, and James Brumsey, Coast Guard Station No. 168; physical conditions.

Inclosure: 1. Monthly report by Contract Physician, Jan. 31, 1923.

1. Respectfully transmitted with the information that both of these men have been off duty during the month of Jan, 1923, and it is recommended that they be ordered to U.S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Tanners' Creek, Norfolk, Va., for treatment.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

J. M. Gillespie,
Surgeon.

JMG/rjo

2/13/23.
Age: 23 yrs.
Service: - 5 yrs.

Second Indorsement. PA48-73.

Headquarters, Coast Guard,
February 9, 1923.

FILE.
G M B

From: Commandant.
To : General Accounting Office, Treasury Department Division.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett; forwarding honorable discharge to support claim for War Gratuity.

Inclosure: 1. Honorable Discharge No. 15218, Surfman Earlie Midgett, dated September 30, 1918.

1. Respectfully forwarded. Attention is invited to the fact that the stamp on inclosure 1, in "Cutter or Station" column, under "Record" showing that war gratuity was paid at Coast Guard Headquarters on January 3, 1923, was placed on inclosure 1, upon approval and forwarding to your office of the claim in question.

W. E. Reynolds.

Basic communication of January 30, 1923, BT T-5416 as follows:

Surfman Earlie Midgett,
Coast Guard Station No. 168,
Corolla, N. C.
Sir:

There is on file in this office claim by you for the amount of $60.00 on account of services in the Coast Guard from October 18, 1917, to date of honorable discharge, Sept. 30, 1918, for bonus under the act of Congress of Feb. 24, 1919.

It will be necessary in consideration of your claim that your original discharge from the service be furnished.

Respectfully,

/s/ J. R. McCarl.
Compt. Gen'l.

PA48-73.

FILE
G M B

January 3, 1923.

From: Commandant.
To : Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Barlie Midgett; War Gratuity.

Reference: (a) Voucher covering War Gratuity; $60.00.

Inclosure: 1. Honorable Discharge No. 15218, dated September 30, 1918.

1. Inclosure 1, having served its purpose, is herewith returned to be forwarded to the above-named man.

2. Reference (a) has been forwarded to the General Accounting Officer, Treasury Department Division, for settlement, as it is payable from an old appropriation.

S. S. [illegible].
By direction.

[illegible] Enlistment Officer
U. S. Coast Guard

Return Receipt Demanded

REG. NO. 390993.

GB Awc: mth

73-522.

OFFICE OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT
7th.
DISTRICT

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE RECEIVED JAN 2 1923 U.S.C.G.

~~NAVY~~ DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

FILE.
G.M.B.

Elizabeth City, N.C.,
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

December 29, 1922.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 30 1922 By
ANS'D

From: Superintendent, seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett; War Gratuity.

Inclosure: 1. Voucher for $60.00.
2. Honorable Discharge, Serial No. 15218.

1. Inclosures 1 and 2 are forwarded herewith.

2. It is requested that inclosure 2 be returned.

R T Crowley
R.T.Crowley.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR GRATUITY PAID
JAN 3 - 1923
Pay and Allotment Officer

P.48-531-77.

December 19, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To : Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168; allowances for subsistence and quarters.

References: (a) Circular Letter No. 251.
(b) Your letter, December 11, 1922.

1. In view of the information contained in reference (b) as to cause of delay of the above-named man in reporting at United States Marine Hospital No. 82, you are authorized to settle, on the station payroll, his allowances for subsistence and quarters, in travel status, to and including 6 a. m. October 13, 1922.

W. B. Reynolds.

PA46-73.

U.S.C.G. PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE NOV 9 1922

November 8, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To : Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman E. Midgett; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Your letter, November 6, 1922.
(b) Circular Letter No. 249, paragraph 23.

1. Replying to reference (a), you are informed that as the above-named man was honorably discharged from a three-year enlistment period he is entitled, upon his reenlistment, to an enlistment allowance of $75.00 in accordance with reference (b).

W. H. Webb.
By direction.

73

U.S.C.G. PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
RECD NOV 1922

TREASURY
NAVY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

OFFICE OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT
7th
DISTRICT

Elizabeth City, N. C.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 7 1922
Nov 1922 GB

November 6, 1922.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surf. E. Midgett, Station No. 168; re-enlistment allowance.

1. The above-named man re-enlisted for the period of the war October 1, 1918. His enlistment was extended on account of sickness until October 28, 1922, at which time he was discharged. Midgett re-enlisted October 29, 1922 for one year. Please advise if he is entitled to a re-enlistment allowance of $100.00.

R. T. Crowley.
R. T. Crowley.

3rd Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1922.

From: Commandant.
To: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168 - Physical condition.

1. Respectfully returned with the information that pursuant to the foregoing indorsement, Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No. 168, has been directed to proceed to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va.

2. You are requested to furnish medical report and recommendation in this case at the proper time.

3. Please return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

C. P. Clark,
By direction.

Bas F.Q.G.

73
531

October 6, 1922

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Station No 168 - Physical condition.

Reference: (a) Surgeon General's Indorsement, 10/4/22.

1. Pursuant to the recommendation of the Surgeon ... Public Health Service, direct Surfman Earlie Midgett ... to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. 82, Norfolk, Va., ... to the Medical Officer in Charge, for treatment ... and ... his physical condition.

2. While undergoing treatment Surfman Midg... form to such instructions as the Medical Officer ... may prescribe. Also direct him when discharged ... or so ordered, to resume present status.

J. M. Moore,
Acting.

The travel necessary to carry out the foregoing ... hereby authorized. Actual necessary traveling expens... allowed. The allowances for subsistence and quarters ... prescribed by Coast Guard Circular Letter No. 251 are ... cable in this case.

Acting ~~Assistant~~ Secretary.

Bos. 7.J.S. C[illegible] m.v.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2522.—Ed. 20,000—Oct. 13-20.

(READ AND FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK.)

APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT OF SICK OR DISABLED OFFICE AND ENLISTED PERSONS IN THE U. S. COAST GUARD.

RECEIVED NOV 10 1922 SEVENTH DISTRICT

U. S. COAST GUARD OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT NOV 15 1922 SEVENTH DISTRICT

No. 168

{*Cutter. / *Station, 7th District.

Corolla, N. C.
(Place.)

November 4, 19

To Dr. W. T. Griggs

Poplar Branch,

Sir:

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 16 1922
ANS'D By

You are hereby requested to examine Earlie Midgett, {*an officer / *an enlisted person} in the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the cutter or station above named, and, if in need of medical treatment, to furnish him with such medical treatment as the case may require. The signature and description of the applicant appear below.*

Thurs Greys Lieut
(Title of officer signing request.)

(NOT TO BE USED FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, CADETS, CADET-ENGINEERS, OR WARRANT OFFICERS.)

Signature of person named above Earlie Midgett.

Rate Surfman

Nativity Native; age, 22 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches; color of eyes, Black; color hair Black; distinguishing marks None

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(See paragraphs 7 and 8 on back.)

Portsmouth, N.C.
(Place.)

November 4, 192

I certify that I have examined Earlie Midgett and find that he is now suffering from 572 Inguinal Hernia (Recurrent), which is not communicable to others. In my professional opinion he is in need of medical treatment; that he will require {*hospital / *office} treatment for a period of probably not to exceed In my opinion he will be fit for duty days; that his present disability is incident to service, and is not the result of his own vicious habits, and that he is now {*fit / *unfit} for duty.

I further certify that:*

(a) The above-named person is now able to bear transportation without injury, and without the services of an attendant, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

(b) The above-named person is now able to bear transportation without injury, in the care of {*one / *two} attendant, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

(c) The above-named person is not now able to bear transportation under any arrangement or condition to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

The above-named person was—

*~~Admitted to hospital~~ , 192

*Furnished first office treatment Nov-4, 1922

W. T. Griggs
M.D. *Surgeon U. S. P. H. S. *Attending Physician.

SECOND CERTIFICATE.

(To be returned to the attending physician for the following certification upon the return of the person to duty, or upon the conclusion of the treatment.)

I certify that {*was discharged from hospital / *received last office treatment} at {a. m. / p. m.}, 192 ; that he is now fit for duty, and that he was not fit for duty at any time while undergoing treatment.

*Surgeon U. S. P. H. S. *Attending Physician.

* Strike out words not applicable.

(OVER.)

THIRD CERTIFICATE.

(Not to be used for medical officers of the Public Health Service.)

I certify that the physician who rendered the treatment is a reputable practicing physician in good standing, and that it was not practicable have the person named in the foregoing certificates examined and treated at a marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service the following reasons: .....

.....

.....

*Commanding Officer. *District Supt. *Officer in Charge.

ft his duty 7:30 {a. m. / ~~p. m.~~} November 4, 192 2.

eturned to duty ..... {a. m. / p. m.}, 192

Humphreys Edwards

*~~Commanding Officer,~~ ~~*District Supt.~~ *Officer in Charge.

Forwarded November 14, 192 2.

R. T. Crawley

*Division Commander. *District Superintendent.

* Strike out words not applicable.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Two application forms properly filled in shall be sent with the patient. The medical officer, contract physician, or attending private ysician, after having the patient write his name (except in cases of commissioned officers, cadets, cadet-engineers, or warrant officers) for mparison with the signature of the patient which appears in the application, will fill in and sign the proper certificate under the heading **Medical Certificate,"** in each of the forms, and return the two copies to the officer who signed the request for examination and treatment, hich officer shall transmit one copy to Headquarters through regular official channels, and retain one copy.

2. Upon the return of the patient to duty, or upon the conclusion of the treatment, the officer who signed the request for the treatment shall eturn the retained application to the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician for the purpose of having the **"Second Certificate"** thereon filled in and returned. When the officer who signed the request for the treatment receives this retained application form rom the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician with the **"Second Certificate"** properly filled in and signed, he hall thereupon fill in the **"Third Certificate"** if appropriate, and forward the completed form to Headquarters.

3. If at any time during the course of the treatment a patient recovers to the extent that he can bear transportation without injury, either with or without attendants, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service, and further treatment is required, the contract physician or attending private physician shall at once so inform the officer who signed the request for the treatment stating how long in his opinion further treatment will be necessary. The person who signed the request shall forward such information at once to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and also to Headquarters.

NOTE.—When a patient who is undergoing treatment at a second, third, or fourth class station of the Public Health Service, is transferred to a station of the first class, the medical officer in charge of the station from which the patient is transferred shall at once notify the commanding officer of the vessel or the officer in charge of the station to which the patient is attached.

4. No clinical reports shall be submitted unless the medical officer is requested to do so by the Commandant or by the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, or where there is a recommendation for retirement or for advantageous discharge.

5. Unless an explanation is necessary, no letter should accompany this form (2522).

6. When a bill for hospital care or professional services is submitted by an attending private physician (not a contract physician), the commanding officer or the district superintendent shall see that a voucher covering the same is properly prepared and forwarded to Headquarters. Unless impracticable, voucher blanks of the Public Health Service should be used for this purpose. (Form 1949, Public Health Service.)

7. The "Medical Certificate" should be completely filled in by the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician before returning the copies of this blank to the officer who requested the examination and treatment.

8. In making diagnosis of the ailment of a patient, only those medical terms should be used which are to be found in the "Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions" issued by the U. S. Public Health Service.

9. No other than the first application forms should be sent to a medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician where office treatment is rendered to the same patient on dates subsequent to the first treatment, during the continuance of such treatment. 2—663

27

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
TANNERS CREEK
NORFOLK, VA.

U. S. MARINE HOSPITAL No. 82

March 9, 1923.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 23 1923
ANS'D
By

J. M. Gillespie, Surgeon,
U. S. Coast Guard,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of February 15, 1923, concerning Earlie Midgett, Surfman, I have to report as follows.

Admitted to this hospital February 23, 1923, and discharged March 6, 1923 as fit for duty.

While here he was examined by Surgeon A. D. Foster, consulting internist W. B. Martin and consulting surgeon Lomax Gwathmey. It was the concensus of opinion that no major disability which should prevent his performing his duty existed. There was certainly no evidence of hernia. There was atrophy of the testicle on the left side i.e. the side on which herniatomy had been performed. He complained of pain in the region of the scar also pain below the left costal margin. When discharged he stated that these pains had disappeared.

By direction of the Medical Officer in Charge.

Respectfully,

Wm. M. Bryan

Wm.M.Bryan, Surg.,
Executive Officer.

U.S. COAST GUARD
MEDICAL SECTION
REC'D MAR 10 1923 By
ANS'D

Surfman Earlie [redacted]gett, U.S. Coast Guard.

12

, Feb. 15, 1923.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 23 1923
ANS'D
By

Medical Officer in Charge,
U.S. Marine Hospital No. 82,
Tanners' Creek,
Norfolk, Va.

Sir:

On Feb. 13, 1923, the above-named man was ordered to your Station with a diagnosis made by Dr. W. F. Griggs, Poplar Branch, N.C., of inguinal hernia. He was off duty during the entire month of Jan. 1923, and is now ordered to your station to give him the opportunity for an operation to relieve this disability. Should he refuse an operation, administrative action will probably be taken. Should he consent to the operation and such other treatment as you deem desirable and, in your opinion, he is again fit for duty, direct him to report again to his station, in accordance with his orders of Feb. 13, 1923.

If at the termination of his hospitalization he is considered permanently unfit for duty, please hold him for the action of a retiring board, and send the complete report of his physical condition to Headquarters, with your recommendation.

Respectfully,

J. M. Gillespie,
Surgeon.

JMG/rjo

FILE
F.V.B.

73

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C. 23 November, 1932.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 25 1932 By
ANS.

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman; enlistment allowance.

Reference: (a) Statement of service, 8 November, 1932(PR-73)
(b) Enlistment allowance statement, 16 November, 1932(PA12-73).

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b).

1. Reference (a) shows that subject named man completed 16-years service on 17 October, 1932, which automatically advanced him to the third pay grade which entitles him to $50.00 enlistment allowance, therefore, inclosure (1) is herewith returned.

L. T. Doughty,
Acting.

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. PA12-73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 16 November, 1932.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 25 1932 By
ANS:

U. S. COAST GUARD
COMMANDER
REC'D NOV 17 1932
SEVENTH DISTRICT.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Article 35(1), Amendment 49, Pay and Supply Instructions.
(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $ 25.00, if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

Cancelled

W. H. WEBB,
By direction

PA12-73

16 November, 1932.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 25 1932 BY
ANS.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Article 35(1), Amendment 49, Pay and Supply Instructions.
(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $ 25.00, if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

W. H. WEBB,
By direction

Cancelled Letter
11/29/32

MEMORANDUM FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES OFFICER-U. S. COAST GUARD

Name MIDGETT, Earlie (107 267) Date 11-14-32

ENLISTMENTS

Enl. or Re-enl.	Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
Reenl.	10-29-31	Reg.	One	Surfman	Currituck Beach Station (7).

ABSENCE NOT CREDITABLE				ENLISTMENT EXTENDED	
From	To	No. of days	Reason	Days	Reason
None					

DISCHARGES

Kind	Date	Place	Rating	CREDITABLE SERVICE Yrs.	Mo.	Days
Honorable	10-28-32	Currituck Beach Station.	Surfman Over 16 yrs.	1	0	0

RE-ENLISTED

Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
10-29-32	Reg.	Two	Surfman	Currituck Beach Station (7).

S. R. MORGAN
In charge of Personnel Records Section.

Rcd JNO.

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. PR-73.

HEADQUARTERS

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF
REC'D NOV 14 1932
SEVENTH DISTRICT.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON 12 November, 1932.

First Indorsement.

From: Commandant.
To : Commander, Seventh District, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) surfman, marks. (Currituck Beach Station).

Reference: (a) Personnel Section Bulletin 18-32, dated 11 March, 1932.

Inclosure: (1) Service record dated 29 October, 1931.

1. Returned. It is noted that marks were assigned the above-named man for the period ending 28 October, 1932. No marks should have been assigned for this period as it was less than a month. It is requested that corrections be made under Article (5) of Inclosure (1).

2. Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

By direction:

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 15 1932
ANS'D

W. B. Scheibel

W. B. SCHEIBEL,
Assistant Chief,
Personnel Section.

73-Seventh District. Second Indorsement. Office Commander, Elizabeth City, N.C. 14 November, 1932.

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

1. Returned, corrected as noted in first indorsement.

W. W. Bennett

W. W. Bennett.

File
F. V. H.

PA12-73

16 November, 1932.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Article 35(1), Amendment 49, Pay and Supply Instructions.
(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $ 25.00, if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

MF

W. H. WEBB,
By direction

FWB. FR-73.

12 November, 1932.

First Indorsement.

From: Commandant.
To : Commander, Seventh District, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) surfman, marks. (Currituck Beach Station).

Reference: (a) Personnel Section Bulletin 18-32, dated 11 March, 1932.

Inclosure: (1) Service record dated 29 October, 1931.

1. Returned. It is noted that marks were assigned the above-named man for the period ending 28 October, 1932. No marks should have been assigned for this period as it was less than a month. It is requested that corrections be made under Article (5) of Inclosure (1).

2. Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

By direction:

W. B. SCHEIBEL,
Assistant Chief,
Personnel Section.

FTI
F. V. H.
PA12-73.

13 November, 1931.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Your letter, 4 November, 1931(73).

(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $ 25.00, if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

W. H. WEBB,
By direction

73

STATEMENT REQUESTED 11/6/31

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

4 November, 1931.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 5 - 1931 By
A. S. 11/13/31

From: Commander, SEVENTH District.

To: Commandant.

Subject: Enlistment allowance statement; request for.

Reference: (a) Article 35 (1), Pay and Supply Instructions.

(b) Headquarters letter, 3 November, 1928 (PA12-521).

1. It is requested that an enlistment allowance statement be furnished for the following named man:

Name	Service number	Rating	Station
MIDGETT, Earlie,	(107-267)	Surfman	Currituck Beach,

Date of enl.	No. of years.	Enl. extended, reason therefor	Date of discharge	Date of current enl.	Pay grade
10/29/30	One		10/28/31	10/29/31	Fourth.

Pay $2.00

W. W. Bennett

W. W. Bennett,

MEMORANDUM TO PAY AND ALLOWANCES OFFICER-U.S. COAST GUARD

Name MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Date 10 November, 1931

ENLISTMENTS

Enl. or Re-enl.	Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
Re-enl	10-29-30	Reg.	One	Surf.	Currituck Beach (7)

ABSENCE NOT CREDITABLE				ENLISTMENT EXTENDED	
From	To	No. of days	Reason	Days	Reason
None					

DISCHARGES

Kind	Date	Place	Rating	CREDITABLE SERVICE Yrs.	Mo.	Days
Honorable	10-28-31	Currituck Beach (7)	Surf.	1	0	0

RE-ENLISTED

Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
10-29-31	Reg.	One	Surf.	Currituck Beach (7)

S. R. MORGAN
In charge of Personnel Records Section.

mcs GHP.

FILE

PA12-73

10 December, 1930.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Marlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Your letter, 10 November, 1930 (73-521).

(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b).

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $25.00 if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

W. H. WEBB,
By direction.

RECD

COAST GUARD PAY AND ALLOTMENT

NOV 11 30

13-521

FILE
F. V. M.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Seventh District,
Office of the Commander,
Elizabeth City, N. C.,
10 November, 1930.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 11 1930 BY
ANS. 12/10/30

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) surfman Currituck Beach Station; Enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Headquarters' letter, 3 November, 1928 (PA12-521).
(b) Article 35 (1), Pay & Supply Instructions.

1. The above-named man was honorably discharged 28 October, 1930 from a one year enlistment dated 29 October, 1929 and re-enlisted 29 October, 1930 . It is requested that an enlistment allowance statement be furnished.

2. Subject man is in the fourth pay grade.

W. W. Bennett,
Acting.

Atty Req 11/17 Pay $2.50

PR-73

5 December, 1930.

First Indorsement.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-867) Surfman (Currituck Beach Station) Completion, Correction, Enlistment Contract.

Inclosure: (1) Enlistment Contract, dated 29 October, 1930.

Returned:- COMPLETE OR CORRECT AS INDICATED BY PARAGRAPHS CHECKED.

1. The typewritten name, as shown by Inclosure (1), is written , while the signature of the applicant appears as
Make corrections where necessary.

2. Article 2 of Inclosure (1) shows the above named man was born , while the

Make necessary corrections.

3. Article of Inclosure (1) must be corrected, completed, executed

Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

C. P. CLARK,
By direction.

MEMORANDUM TO PAY & ALLOTMENT SECTION

Name MIDGETT, Earlie (107 267) Date 12-3-30

ENLISTMENTS

Enl. or Re-enl.	Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
Reenl.	10-29-29	Reg.	One	Surfman	Currituck Beach Sta. (7).

ABSENCE NOT CREDITABLE				ENLISTMENT EXTENDED	
From	To	No. of days	Reason	Days	Reason
None					

DISCHARGES

Kind	Date	Place	Rating	CREDITABLE SERVICE Yrs.	Mo.	Days
Honorable	10-28-30	Currituck Beach Sta.	Surfman	1	0	0

RE-ENLISTED

Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
10-29-30	Reg.	One	Surfman	Currituck Beach Station (7).

S. R. MORGAN
In charge of Personnel Records Section.

RH-WFR

ASSIGNMENT OF SERVICE NUMBER

MIDGETT, Earlie.	Surf.	CURRITUCK BEACH STA (7)
Name	Rating	Unit

The following service number has been assigned to subject man:

107-267

This service number will be inserted on all records of subject man and will appear on all forms and in all correspondence pertaining to the man indicated.

The following form will be followed in setting forth a man's name, service number and rating in the subject of a letter: i.e.

SMITH, John E. (100-000) Sea 2c

In the event subject man has been transferred the service number will be inserted on all records at your unit and this form transmitted immediately to the unit to which transfer was effected.

B. M. CHISWELL
Captain
Assistant Commandant.

For Headquarters use:
Information:
Pay and Allotment Section ✓
Medical Director ✓
Identification Section ✓
Personnel Records

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form 2515-A

IDENTIFICATION RECORD

(On reenlistment of a man in the Coast Guard this blank to be filled out and forwarded immediately to Coast Guard Headquarters.)

Name Earlie Midgett

Rate Surfman

Date of last enlistment 10/29/29.

Date of discharge 10/28/30.

Character of discharge Honorable

Signature Earlie Midgett

Tip of finger this end



Rolled print of right index finger to be taken immediately after signature is written.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1927 2—14416

73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

FILE
G. E. W.

Seventh District,
Office of the Commander,
Elizabeth City, N. C., 31 March, 1930.

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett 107-267 ;recommendation for good conduct medal.

Reference: (a) Articles 541-546 inclusive, Regulations.

Inclosure: 1. Transcript of service record upon discharge.

1. The above-named man, having completed six full years of honorable service as shown by inclosure, is recommended for good conduct medal and bar.

O.A.Battlefield.

10-18-17 ORE
10-28-22
Currituck Beach

10-29-22
10-28-26 OK
Currituck Beach

TRANSCRIPT OF SERVICE RECORD UPON DISCHARGE

Earlie Midgett	Surfman
NAME	RATING

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

Date of Enlistment	Date of Discharge	Kind of Discharge	Conduct	Recommended for Good Conduct Medal
10/29/23	10/28/26	Honorable	4.0	Yes
10/29/26	10/28/27	"	4.0	"
10/29/27	10/28/28	"	4.0	"

GOOD CONDUCT BAR

Date of Enlistment	Date of Discharge	Kind of Discharge	Conduct	Recommended for Good Conduct Bar
10/29/28	10/28/29	Honorable	4.0	Yes

FILE
F. V. H.

PA12-73

22 November, 1929.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Your letter, 4 November, 1929 (730521).

(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $ 25.00 if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

F. V. Hutchison,
By direction.

13-521

AM RECD
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

FILE 73
F.V.H.

COAST GUARD PAY AND ALLOTMENT

Elizabeth City, N. C.

4 November, 1929.

NOV 7 29

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV. 7. 1929 By
ANS'D 11/27/29

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: **Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station;** enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Headquarters' letter, 3 November, 1928 (PA12-521)
(b) Article 35 (4), Pay & Supply Instructions.

1. The above-named man was honorably discharged **28 October, 1929**, from a **one** year enlistment dated **29 October, 1928**, and re-enlisted **29 October, 1929**. It is therefore requested that an enlistment allowance statement be furnished.

2. Subject man is in the **fourth** pay grade.

O. A. Littlefield.

Pa 12
$25.00

STATEMENT REQUESTED

11/7/29

MEMORANDUM TO PAY & ALLOTMENT SECTION

Name _____ Date _____

Enl. or Re-enl.	Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place

ABSENCE NOT CREDITABLE

From	To	No. of days	Reason

ENLISTMENT EXTENDED

Days	Reason

DISCHARGES

Kind	Date	Place	Rating	CREDITABLE SERVICE Yrs.	Mo.	Days

RE-ENLISTED

Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place

S. R. MORGA
In charge of Personnel Records Section.

U.S. COAST GUARD

AUG 20

File

I certify that I have inoculated Earlie Midgett, againgt typhoid fever August 15, 1929.

W. T. Griggs M.D.

Contract physician

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D AUG 13 19[illegible]

MEMORANDUM TO PAY & ALLOTMENT SECTION

7 November, 1928 192

Name Earlie MIDGETT

ENLISTMENTS

Enl. or Re-enl.	Date	Spec.Temp. or Reg.	No. of years	Rating	Place
Re-enl.	10-29-27	Reg.	One	Surfman	Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N. C.

DEDUCTIBLE TIME				ENLISTMENT EXTENDED	
From	To	No. of days	Reason	Days	Reason
N-O-N-E					

DISCHARGES

Kind	Date	Place	Rating	CREDITABLE SERVICE Yrs.	Mo.	Days
Honorable	10-28-28	Currituck Beach Station	Surfman	1	0	0

Re-enlisted 29 October, 1928, Currituck Beach Station, Seventh District, Corolla, North Carolina, for one year, in the rating of Surfman.

S. R. MORGAN,
In charge of Personnel Record Section.

nh

73

Surf. active

276 008
(Application number)

Midgett, Earlie Surf. (C.G.)
(Surname) (Christian name) (Middle name) (Rate)

(Service number) July 30, 1898 (Date of birth) Rodanthe, N.C. (Place of birth)

HOME SERVICE

From—	To—	No. Days
6-8-18	6-30-19	
Total		

OVERSEAS SERVICE

From—	To—	No. Days
4-6-17	9-22-17	
10-18-17	6-7-18	
Total		

EXCEPTIONS

From—	To—	No. Days
Forwarded to Navy Dept. Dec. 30,		1924
Total exceptions		

From—	To—	No. Days
Total exceptions		

SERVICE { Home ..... days; Overseas ..... days } 60 { at $1.00 = $ ..... ; at $1.25 = $ ..... }

TOTAL ADJUSTED SERVICE CREDIT ..... $ .....

Computed by .....

Verified by .....

Date .....

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13134

73

6th Indorsement.

73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 23 1923
ANS'D

U.S. CO... OFFICE O... MAR 21 19... SEVE...

Currituck Beach
COAST GUARD STATION

Seventh
DISTRICT

Corolla, N.C.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

By

March 16, 1923.

From: Officer in Charge Currituck Beach Station.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station
Return to duty.

1. Surfman Earlie Midgett, reported for duty at this Station 12:30 p.m. March 8, 1923.

Humphreys Lewark.
Humphreys Lewark.

- -

7th Indorsement.

Seventh District,
Office of the Superintendent,
Elizabeth City, N. C., March 21, 1923.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Inclosures: 1. Copy, letter, J. M. Gillespie, Surgeon, PHS, dated Feb. 15, 1923.
2. Letter, Wm. M. Bryan, Surg. PHS., 3/9/23.
3. Headquarters' Indorsement, Feb. 13, 1923.
4. Surgeon General's Indorsement, 3/10/23.

1. Returned.

Mitchell Hamilton
Mitchell Hamilton,
Acting.

MAR 15 1923
SEVENTH DISTRICT
U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 23 1923
ANS'D
By

4th Indorsement,
U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., March 13, 1923.

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station- Return to duty.

Inclosures: 1. Copy, Letter, J. M. Gillespie, Surgeon, PHS., dated Feb. 15, 1923.
2. Letter, Wm. M. Bryan, Surg., PHS., 3/9/23.
3. Headquarter's Indorsement, Feb. 13, 1923.
4. Surgeon General's Indorsement, 3/10/23.

1. Returned with attention invited to Inclosure (2) which states that Surfman Midgett was "discharged March 6, 1923, as fit for duty". If Surfman Midgett has returned to his station advise Headquarters of the date upon which he reported for duty.

2. Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

O. M. Maxam
By direction

- -

5th Indorsement.

Seventh District,
Office of the Superintendent,
Elizabeth City, N. C., March 15, 1923.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Officer in Charge, Currituck Beach Station.

Inclosures: 1. Copy, letter, J. M. Gillespie, Surgeon, PHS., dated Feb. 15, 1923.
2. Letter, Wm. M. Bryan, Surf., PHS., 3/9/23.
3. Headquarters' Indorsement, Feb. 13, 1923.
4. Surgeon General's Indorsement, 3/10/23.

1. Forwarded. Comply with instructions contained in paragraph 1 of the above indorsement.

2. Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

Mitchell Hamilton,
Acting.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 23 1923
ANS'D
By

2nd Indorsement.

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1923.

From: Commandant.
To: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station- Physical condition.

1. Respectfully returned with the information that pursuant to the foregoing indorsement Surfman Earlie Midgett has been directed to proceed to the U. S. Marine hospital No. 82, Tanners Creek, Norfolk, Va.

2. You are requested to furnish medical report and recommendation in this case at the proper time.

3. Please return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

O. M. Maxam,
By direction.

3rd Indorsement.

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, March 10, 1923.

From: Surgeon General, Public Health Service.
To : Commandant.

Subject: Surfman Earlie Midgett, Currituck Beach Station - Physical condition.

Inclosures: 1. His file.
2. Report from Medical Officer in Charge, Marine Hospital No. 82, Tanners' Creek, Norfolk, Va., March 9, 1923.

1. Respectfully returned with attention invited to inclosure 2.

2. It is again recommended that he return to duty which he is competent to perform, ~~and be subjected to administrative procedure~~.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

J. M. Gillespie,
Surgeon.

JMG/rjo

FILE
F. V. H.

PA12-73

30 November, 1932.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Article 35(1), Amendment 49, Pay and Supply Instructions.
(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $50.00, if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

W. H. WEBB,
By direction

PA12-73

30 November, 1932.

From: Commandant.

To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surf.; enlistment allowance.

References: (a) Article 36(1), Amendment 49, Pay and Supply Instructions.

(b) Statement of service.

Inclosure: 1. Reference (b)

1. In accordance with reference (b), the above named man is entitled to an enlistment allowance of $ 50.00, if same has not previously been paid.

2. Payment of the enlistment allowance due will be made on voucher, and reference (b), together with a certified copy of this letter attached thereto.

W. H. WEBB,
By direction

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
(2d part)—March, 1930

U. S. COAST GUARD OFFICE REC'D OCT 9 1933 SEVENTH DISTRICT

FILE
A. J. McL.

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

(Retain all copies of this form until treatment is completed. Follow instructions on back carefully)

Place U.S. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va., Date October 5, 1933., 193

To the {*Officer in Charge, / *~~Commanding Officer~~,}

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 11 1933

Currituck Beach Station, Corolla, N.C.
(Name and address of Coast Guard unit)

The following patient on July 6, 1933., 193 , was returned to the Coast Guard fit for duty. He has not been fit for duty at any time while undergoing treatment.

NAME	COAST GUARD UNIT	DIAGNOSIS	DATE TREATMENT BEGAN
Earlie Midgett	Currituck Beach	0229-Dental caries.	7-6-33

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? Patient received out-patient dental Rx on 7-6-33 (cavity in tooth #4 was prepared and medicated filling inserted),

Was he absent without permission while undergoing treatment?

Was he guilty of insubordination? and has not returned since.

J. M. Brown

J.M. Brown, A.A. *Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service*
By Direction.

FINAL COAST GUARD CERTIFICATE

*I CERTIFY that the physician who rendered the treatment is a reputable practicing physician in good standing, and that it was not practicable to have the person named in the foregoing certificates examined and treated at a Marine Hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service for the following reasons:

Left his duty ..... {a. m. / p. m.} ....., 193

Returned to duty ..... {a. m. / p. m.} Did not leave duty, 193

Peter T. Henley

*Commanding Officer *District Superintendent *Officer in Charge

Forwarded 9 October, 193 3

R. L. Doughty

*Division Commander ~~*District Superintendent~~ L. T. Doughty *District Superintendent
Acting District Commander.

*Strike out words not applicable

MEDICAL TRANSFER SLIP

(Follow instructions on back carefully)

Place ....., Date ....., 193

The following patient was this date transferred to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. .....,

....., for continued treatment.

NAME	COAST GUARD UNIT	DIAGNOSIS	DATE TREATMENT BEGAN	PROBABLE FURTHER DURATION OF TREATMENT

2—663

For use only where patient is transferred from one Public Health Service station to another.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

..... *Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service*
(Not to be used by Attending Physician)

B11-6544-E

FILE W.H.G.

U. S. COAST GUARD

REC'T JUL 15 1933

10 July, 1933.

From: Director.
To: Earlie Midgett, Surfman (via Commander, SEVENTH District).

Subject: Completion of rating course; issue of educational certificate.

Reference: (a) Circular No. 112, Regulations.

Inclosure: 1. Educational certificate, "B.M.1c." (97% - 3.88), dated 10 July, 1933.

1. The Coast Guard Institute takes pleasure in transmitting herewith inclosure (1).

2. A copy of this letter should be placed in your file at the unit to which you are attached and proper notations made on your Service Record in accordance with reference (a).

Copy to:
HEADQUARTERS

Wm. F. STROMEYER.

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March, 1930

(REGULAR ENLISTMENT)
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS—FIRST PARAGRAPH)

7/6/33
Dental

MIDGETT Earlie. (107-267) (Name) | Surf. (Rank or rating) | Currituck Beach Station. (Coast Guard unit)

APPLICATION TO U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

(FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK CAREFULLY)

OFFICE OF OCT 9 1933 SEVENTH DISTRICT

Place Corolla, N.C., Date 6 July, 1933.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECT OCT 11 1933

To U.S. Marine Hospital
Norfolk, Va.

SIR:

You are requested to examine the above-named {~~officer~~ / *enlisted person} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him with such treatment as may be required.

Peter T. Henley.
Peter T. Henley, C.B.M.(L), U. S. C. G.
(Name and rank of officer signing request)

Earlie Midgett,
Signature of applicant Earlie Midgett, Age 34

Height 5ft. 9½inch. Nativity NB Color of hair Brown Eyes Brown

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place U.S. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va., Date October 5, 1933., 193

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

0229-Dental caries.

(Write plainly. Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

which {~~*is~~ / *is not} communicable; and which {*is / ~~*is not~~} an incident of the service. He {~~*is~~ / *is not} absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug. He {~~*is~~ / *is not} absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct of which the initial symptoms appeared {*less than one year ago on ---- / *more than one year ago.} He {*is / ~~*is not~~} now fit for duty. He will require approximately few days {*office / ~~*hospital~~} treatment. He was admitted to U.S. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va. hospital on July 6, 1933., 193 for dental out-patient treatment.

J.M. Brown
J.M. Brown, A.A. Surg.,
By Direction.
Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

FOR ATTENDING PHYSICIAN ONLY

Should patient be transferred to a Marine Hospital? Is he able to travel now?

Alone? How many attendants should accompany him?

Remarks:

*Strike out words not applicable

2—665

(Attending physician)

(Detach all three sheets here—file one—IMMEDIATELY return two to Coast Guard Unit)

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
(2d part)—March, 1930

U. S. COAST GUARD
R'C'D SEP 21 1933
ANS'D
U. S. COAST GUARD

FILE
M. B.

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

(Retain all copies of this form until treatment is completed. Follow instructions on back carefully)

Place Virginia Beach, Va., Date Sept 14, 1933

To the {*Officer in Charge, / *Commanding Officer,}

REC'D SEP 21 1933 By
MEDICAL SECTION

Currituck Beach Station.
(Name and address of Coast Guard unit)

The following patient on Sept 14, 1933, was returned to the Coast Guard fit for duty. typhoid fever received 3 inoculations against/
He has not been fit for duty at any time while undergoing treatment.

NAME	COAST GUARD UNIT	DIAGNOSIS	DATE TREATMENT BEGAN
MIDGETT, EARLIE	Currituck Beach Sta.	Request for inoculation against typhoid fever	30 Aug. '33

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? Yes

Was he absent without permission while undergoing treatment? No

Was he guilty of insubordination? No

R. W. Woodhouse

D. A. *Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service*

FINAL COAST GUARD CERTIFICATE

*I CERTIFY that the physician who rendered the treatment is a reputable practicing physician in good standing, and that it was not practicable to have the person named in the foregoing certificates examined and treated at a Marine Hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service for the following reasons:

Left his duty {a. m. / p. m.} ....., 193

Returned to duty {a. m. / p. m.} ....., 193 Did not leave duty

Peter T. Henley

*Commanding Officer ~~District Superintendent~~ *Officer in Charge

Forwarded 19 September, 1933

L. T. Doughty
Acting District Commander.

*Strike out words not applicable *Division Commander *District Superintendent

MEDICAL TRANSFER SLIP

(Follow instructions on back carefully)

Place ....., Date ....., 193

The following patient was this date transferred to the U. S. Marine Hospital No. .....,

....., for continued treatment.

NAME	COAST GUARD UNIT	DIAGNOSIS	DATE TREATMENT BEGAN	PROBABLE FURTHER DURATION OF TREATMENT

2—663

For use only where patient is transferred from one Public Health Service station to another.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

..... *Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service*
(Not to be used by Attending Physician)

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March, 1930

(REGULAR ENLISTMENT)
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS—FIRST PARAGRAPH)

U.S. COAST GUARD
R.C'D SEP 21 1933
A.J. McL

FILE

MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) | Surfman | Currituck Beach Station
(Name) | (Rank or rating) | (Coast Guard unit)

APPLICATION TO U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

(FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK CAREFULLY)

U.S. COAST GUARD

Place Corolla N.C., Date 30 August, 1933.

REC'D SEP 21 1933 By

To Dr. R. W. Woodhouse

Virginia Beach. Va. MEDICAL SECTION,

SIR:

You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted person} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him with such treatment as may be required.

Peter T. Henley. C.B.M. (L)., U. S. C. G.
(Name and rank of officer signing request)

Signature of applicant Earlie Midgett. Age ~~32~~ 34

Height 5ft. 9 inches. Nativity NB Color of hair Black Eyes Brown

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Va., Date 30 August, 1933

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

Request for inoculation against typhoid fever

(Write plainly. Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

which {*is / *~~is not~~} communicable; and which {*is / *is not} an incident of the service. He {*is / *is not} not absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug. He {*is / *is not} not absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct of which the initial symptoms appeared {*less than one year ago on ..... / *more than one year ago.} He {*is / *~~is not~~} now fit for duty. He will require approximately 14 days {*office / *~~hospital~~} treatment. He was admitted to office treatment ~~hospital~~ on 30 August, 1933

R W Woodhouse

A.A. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

FOR ATTENDING PHYSICIAN ONLY

Should patient be transferred to a Marine Hospital? ..... Is he able to travel now? .....

Alone? ..... How many attendants should accompany him? .....

Remarks: .....

*Strike out words not applicable

2—663

(Attending physician)

(Detach all three sheets here—file one—IMMEDIATELY return two to Coast Guard Unit)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

PR-73
701

Washington, D. C.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE IN THE U. S. COAST GUARD OF MIDGETT, Earlie

To and including 10-29-37, date of last enlistment. 31 January, 1938.

Enlisted: or Entered	Discharged: or Resigned	Kind of Discharge:	Vessel or Station	Rank or Rating	Remarks-Transfers, Change of Ratings, etc.
6-23-16			SEMINOLE	Boy 2c.	Orig. Enl. for 1 year.
10-1-16			SEMINOLE	Ord.Sea.	Cr.
	6-22-17	HONORABLE	SEMINOLE	Ord.Sea.	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.HEALTH
10-16-17			CHEROKEE	Ord.Sea.	Tr.
6-7-18			FALSE CAPE (7)	Surfman	Cr.
6-8-18					Honorable Discharge to accept Commission as Boatswain, U.S.Coast Guard.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.HEALTH
	10-1-18		FALSE CAPE (7)	Surfman	Re. for period of war.
11-1-18					
	10-28-22		CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of extended enlistment (Present sick).
			BEACH		(Pharm not shown).
10-29-22					
	10-28-23		CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
			BEACH		PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
10-29-23					3.0 4.0 4.0 3.0
	10-28-25	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
			BEACH		PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.4 4.0 4.0 3.5
10-29-25			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-27	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
			BEACH		PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
10-29-27			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-28	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
			BEACH		PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.66 4.0 4.0 3.0
10-29-28			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-29	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
			BEACH		PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.5 4.0 4.0 3.0
10-29-29			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-30	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
			BEACH		PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.5 4.0 4.0 3.0

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: Records.

Reference: (a) Your letter dated 19 January, 1938, with 1st Indorsement of the Commander, Norfolk Division, thereon, dated 21 January, 1938.

Inclosure: 1. Statement of Service for TOLSON, John T. (110-361) B.M.1c(L).
2. Statement of Service for AUSTIN, Robert L. (100-338) Surfman
3. Statement of Service for GRAY, Vance Escott (104-267) Surfman.
4. Statement of Service for MIDGETT, Earlie (107-257) Surfman.
5. Statement of Service for MIDGETT, Chesley C. (107-258) Surfman.

1. In accordance with the request contained in reference (a), Inclosures (1) to (5), inclusive, are forwarded herewith.

By direction,

E. T. OSBORN,
Chief, Enlisted Personnel Section.

(Continued on Page 2).

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

JAN 3 1 1938

Washington, D. C.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE IN THE U. S. COAST GUARD OF MIDGETT, Earlie

To and including 10-29-37, date of last enlistment. (107-267) Surfman

Enlisted or Entered	Discharged or Resigned	Kind of Discharge	Vessel or Station	Rank or Rating	Remarks-Transfers, Change of Ratings, etc.
9-23-16			SEMINOLE	Boy 2c.	Orig. Enl. for 1 year.
10-1-16			SEMINOLE	Ord.Sea.	Cr.
	9-22-17	HONORABLE	SEMINOLE	Ord.Sea.	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.HEALTH
		(Marks on scale of 0.0 to 5.0) ---			3.0 3.1 4.0 4.0
10-18-17			GRESHAM	Ord.Sea.	Re. for 1 year.
6-7-18			GRESHAM	Ord.Sea.	Tr.
6-8-18			FALSE CAPE (7)	Surfman	Cr.
	9-30-18	HONORABLE	FALSE CAPE (7)	Surfman	Convenience of Government.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.HEALTH
					4.0 5.0 5.0 5.0
10-1-18			FALSE CAPE (7)	Surfman	Re. for period of war.
11-1-19			FALSE CAPE (7)	Surfman	Tr.
	10-28-22	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of extended enlistment (absent sick). (Marks not shown).
10-29-22			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-23	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
		(Marks on scale of 0.0 to 4.0) ---			3.0 4.0 4.0 3.0
10-29-23			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 3 years.
	10-28-26	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.4 4.0 4.0 3.5
10-29-26			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-27	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.5 4.0 4.0 3.5
10-29-27			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-28	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.58 4.0 4.0 3.0
10-29-28			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-29	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.5 4.0 4.0 3.0
10-29-29			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-30	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK (7) BEACH	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment.
					PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY
					3.5 4.0 4.0 3.0

(Continued on Page 2).

JAN 3 1 1933

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Washington, D. C.

STATEMENT OF SERVICE IN THE U. S. COAST GUARD OF ~~MIDGETT, Earlie~~

To and including 10-29-37, date of last enlistment. (107-267) Surfman

Enlisted or Entered	Discharged or Resigned	Kind of Discharge	Vessel or Station	Rank or Rating	Remarks-Transfers, Change of Ratings, etc.
10-29-30			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-31	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment. PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY 3.5 4.0 4.0 3.0
10-29-31			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 1 year.
	10-28-32	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment. PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY HEALTH 3.0 4.0 4.0 2.5 4.0
10-29-32			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 2 years.
	10-28-34	HONORABLE	CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment. PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY HEALTH 3.2 4.0 4.0 3.0 4.0
10-29-34			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Re. for 3 years.
7-16-37			CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	Surfman	Tr.
	10-28-37		WASH WOODS (7)	Surfman	Expiration of Enlistment. PROF.SOBR.COND.ABILITY HEALTH 3.48 4.0 4.0 3.0 4.0
10-29-37			WASH WOODS (7)	Surfman	Re. for 3 yrs., REGULAR ENL.

--- o 0 o ---

Qualified as a good swimmer on October 1, 1918.

Awarded Victory Medal, without clasp. H. L. 12-27-20. Acknowledged 1-29-21.

Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Bar. - 2-5-31.

Completed CGI course "B.M.1c." - 7-10-33. -- (97%-3.88).

D.C. #11 convened May 10, 1917. Found guilty of drunkenness while on guard, May 9, 1917, and sentenced to lose pay amounting to $19.20.
The sentence was approved and the loss of pay remitted subject to the conditions specified in Article 4893, Naval Instructions.

--- o 0 o ---

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD (7)
REC'D OCT 29 1937 BY

MIDGETT, Earlie (Name, surname first) | 107-267 (Service number) | Surfman (Rank or rating) | ANS'D | WASH WOODS STA. (Unit)

*REGULAR
*~~SPECIAL~~
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

FILE
H.McG.R.

Place Virginia Beach, Va. Date 8 October 1937.

To: WASH. WOODS STATION: ~~MOONHOUSE:~~
(Coast Guard unit)
COROLLA, N. C., Va.,
(Address)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 29 1937 By
MEDICAL SECTION.

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Request for inoculation against Typhoid fever		Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

R W Wenbrough
Oahu — *U. S. Public Health Service.*

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ since _____, 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
_____ *U. S. Public Health Service.*

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD (7)
REC'D OCT 29 1937 BY

MIDGETT, Earlie (Name, surname first) | 107-267 (Service number) | Surfman ~~ANC'D~~ (Rank or rating) | WASH WOODS STA. (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
~~[illegible]~~
(Enlistment status)

Place Corolla, N. C., Date 8 October, 1937.

To: A. A. SURGEON R. W. WOODHOUSE:

Virginia Beach, Va.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to WASH WOODS STATION, COROLLA, N. C.

Earlie Midgett (Signature of patient)
EARLIE MIDGETT

Pell B. Austin
PELL B. AUSTIN, C.B.M.(L). U. S. Coast Guard.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 29 1937
MEDICAL SECTION

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Va., Date Oct. 8, 1937

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Request for inoculation against Typhoid fever.
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} not absent Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} not absent Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 14 ~~days absence from duty~~. He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at Virginia Beach, Va. {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on Oct. 8, 1937

R. W. Woodhouse
A. A. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

_____
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____
(Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2529—Revised Oct., 1923

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 26 1935 By
ANS'D

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Currituck Beach Station. (Unit.) Corolla, N.C. (Place.)

25 March, 1935. (Date.)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie. Surfman (107-267)

TO: COMMANDANT (Via Commander, Seventh District and Commander, Norfolk Division.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as follows:

Pearl Midgett. (Full name of wife; if not married, so state.)	Corolla, N.C. (Address of wife.)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett. (Full name of child; if none, so state.)	Corolla, N.C. (Address of child.)
Edna Erlene Midgett. (Full name of child; if none, so state.)	Corolla, N.C. (Address of child.)
Dalton Earl Midgett. (Full name of child; if none, so state.)	Corolla, N.C. (Address of child.)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

Maggie Midgett. (Full name of relative.)	Mother (Relationship.)	Rodanthe, N.C. (Address of relative.)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists.)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative.)	(Relationship.)	(Address of relative.)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists.)

WITNESSED BY: Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley

SIGNED: Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett.

Rank, C.B.M.(E)

Rank or rate, Surfman

2—10348

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE
FILE A & Mcd.
M. B.

MIDGETT, Earlie (107- 267) Surfman Currituck Beach Station.
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Va., Date 27 July, 1934.

To: Currituck Beach Station.
(Coast Guard unit)

Corolla, N.C.
(Address)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D AUG 10 1934 By
MEDICAL SECTION.

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Request for Smallpox Vaccination		27 July 1934	27 July 1934

U. S. COAST GD.
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D AUG 7 1934
SEVENTH DIST.

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes~~ / *No.}

R. W. Woodhouse
C. A. Thurgan
U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

....., who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at ..... {*office / *hospital} at ..... for
..... since ....., 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date ....., 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at .....
for further treatment.

.....
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

(REGULAR ENLISTMENT)
FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D AUG 9 - 1934
ANS'D
By

FILE
A. I. No.

...rlie
(Name first)

(107- 267)
(Service number)

Surfman
(Rank or rating)

Currituck Beach Sta.
(Unit)

...ATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

Place Corolla, N.C.

Date 27 July, 1934

To: Dr. R. W. Woodhouse
Virginia Beach Va.

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT
RECD AUG 7 1934
REC'D AUG 10 1934 By
MEDICAL SECTION.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U.S. Coast Guard attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley.
C.B.M.(L). U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Va., Date 27 July, 1934.

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Request for Smallpox Vaccination
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No} Not absent / Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes. / *No} Not absent / Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 1 days ~~absence from duty~~. He was admitted to {~~*inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at Virginia Beach, Va. office {~~*hospital~~ / *office} on 27 July, 1934.

R W Woodhouse
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____ (Diagnosis) and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

WITNESS: _____ (Patient's signature)

_____ (Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—338

FORM NO. 9588-B

73
125

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
WASHINGTON

31 January, 1938.

FROM: COMMANDANT.
TO: GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE, AUDIT DIVISION.

SUBJECT: DECK COURT CASE MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman.
U. S. COAST GUARD WASH WOODS STATION (7).

REFERENCE. D. C. 14,953 (2-38) DATED 27 January, 1938.

1. THE ABOVE-NAMED MAN WAS FOUND GUILTY of violation of lawful regulation, 27 December, 1937. He was sentenced to forfeit the sum of five dollars ($5.00) from his pay, and to perform four hours a day extra police duty for a period of twenty (20) days.

2. The convening authority, on 27 January, 1938, approved the sentence.

3. The Department, on 31 January, 1938, approved the proceedings and findings. The sentence was mitigated and approved as follows: To forfeit the sum of five dollars ($5.00) from his pay, and to perform twenty-five (25) hours extra police duties at a rate not to exceed two (2) hours a day.

4. The forfeiture of pay, $5.00, will be checked.

MAILED
a
FEB 3 - 1938
MAIL DESK

J. S. HOWELL.

COPIES TO: COMMANDING OFFICER.
FILES OF PERSONNEL.
SECTION OF P. AND A.

BY DIRECTION.

73

U. S. COAST GUARD 3

REC'D JUL 6 1939 By

73

FILE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

ANS.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

U. S. COAST GUARD
JUL - 5 1939
NORFOLK DIVISION

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUL 6 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

30 June, 1939.

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant (via Commander, Norfolk Division).

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman; physical condition.

Inclosure: 1. Return and Final Medical Certificate in case of subject man, 2 and 9 June, 1939.

1. Inclosure (1) indicates that subject man did not cooperate in his treatment while a patient at U. S. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, and stated that he did not wish to be improved, but wished to be retired from the Service.

2. Subject man has been interviewed in this connection and has stated that it was not his intention to refuse treatment or to fail to cooperate with the physicians in charge of his case, but that he felt that he had not received any benefit from the treatment given him, due to the fact that he had undergone two previous operations at this hospital without relief, and that if it was believed that another operation was indicated he would be willing to have it performed in a private hospital at his own expense.

C. J. Sullivan.
C. J. SULLIVAN.

- -

73
NORFOLK DISTRICT.

First Indorsement

Norfolk, Va.,
5 July, 1939.

1. Forwarded.

R. L. Lucas
R. L. LUCAS,
By direction.

JUL 6 - 1939

Noted.
M Guthrie

U. S. COAST GUARD 3

FILE M.C.O.

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

REC'D JUL 6 1939 By

MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	Surfman.	Oak Island Station.
(Name, surname first)	(Service number)	(Rank or rating)	(Unit)

ANS.

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

U. S. Marine Hospital

Place Norfolk, Virginia., June 9, 1939., 193 9.,

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
RECD JUN 16 1939
ANS'D, SEVENTH DISTRICT

To: Officer In Charge., Oak Island Station.
(Coast Guard unit)

Southport, North Carolina.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Cicatrix, painful, postoperative, herniaplasty	0313	6-2-39	6-4-39.
Absence, acquired of left testicle.	0025	6-2-39	6-4-39.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUL 6-1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *is not} fit for duty. (Remarks: Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

Patient states that he does not wish to be improved, but wishes to be retired from the Coast Guard. Because of this attitude we seriously doubt that he has as much pain as he says he has. We advise that he be returned to full duty and if he still complains of pain and refuses treatment, he should be discharged and not retired. In our openion there is no physical reason for retirement.

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent without permission? {*Yes. / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*Yes. / *No.}

M. K. KING.

P. A. Surgeon. *U. S. Public Health Service.*

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
(Diagnosis)

_____ since _____, 193 , has been transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD 3
REC'D JUL 6 1939 By
FILE M.O.

Regular Enlistment.

MIDGETT, Earlie (Name, surname first) . 107-267 (Service number) Surfman. (Rank or rating) Oak Ild Station. (Unit)

ANS.

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

Place Southport, North Carolina., Date 1 June, 1939.,

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D JUN 16 1939
ANS'D.
SEVENTH DISTRICT

To: Medical Officer In Charge.
U. S. Marine Hospital
Norfolk, Virginia.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Oak Island Station, Southport, N. C.

Earlie Midgett (Signature of patient)
W. H. BARNETT.
Earlie Midgett. Ch. Bos'n (L). U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

U. S. Marine Hospital
Place Norfolk, Virginia., Date 2 June, 1939.,

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Cicatrix, painful, postoperative, herniplasty (0313).
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No.} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately Indef. days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at the U. S. Marine Hospital {*hospital / *office} on 2 June, 1939.,

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUL 6 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

M. K. KING
P. A. Surgeon. U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____ (Diagnosis) and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

_____ (Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____ (Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

Permanent Enlistment

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

U. S. COAST GUARD (10)
REC'D MAR 27 1939 By

ANS.

FILE M.O.G.

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman Oak Island Sta.
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport, Date March 21, 1939

To: Oak Island Station,
(Coast Guard unit)

Southport, N. C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Chronic arthritis Left knee		March 21	March 21, 1939

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAR 27 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

LeRoy C. Yergin
Lieut. Comdr. U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
(Diagnosis)
_____ since _____, 193 , has been transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

TO THE MEDICAL OFFICER:

20. When a patient is transferred from outpatient treatment to hospital (see paragraph 6), or from one hospital to another, make out the notice in triplicate. Detach all three copies from the Final Medical Certificate. Retain one copy for your file. Return two copies to the Coast Guard unit.

21. Forward all three copies of the Final Medical Certificate in blank to the Coast Guard unit.

22. Do not make out or detach the notice unless the patient is transferred.

TO THE COAST GUARD OFFICER:

23. When the notice has been received, file one copy and forward promptly the other copy to Headquarters.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

TO THE MEDICAL OFFICER:

18. When the certificate is received, file one copy and forward promptly the other copy to Headquarters.

19. When a patient has been discharged from treatment, the certificate should be received soon thereafter. If its receipt seems unduly delayed, inquiry should be made for it.

TO THE COAST GUARD OFFICER:

17. When a patient is received by transfer, or under any circumstances without the form in triplicate, make out the certificate from blank forms kept on hand, and return two copies to the patient's Coast Guard Headquarters for discharge. Do not use the Notice of Medical Transfer.

16. In case a patient is transferred (except to St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.) for further treatment, detach the Notice of Medical Transfer in accordance with paragraph 20. Forward all three copies of the certificate to the hospital to which the patient is transferred, together with the other papers in the case. When a patient is transferred to St. Elizabeths, make out and return the Final Medical Certificate the same as for discharge. Do not use the Notice of Medical Transfer.

A supply of blank forms may be obtained from the Medical Section, Coast Guard Headquarters.

Coast Guard unit.

15. If an outpatient instructed to return for further treatment does not return within 30 days, make out the certificate showing date of last treatment. Retain one copy for your file. Return two copies to the Coast Guard unit.

TO THE MEDICAL OFFICER:

14. Retain all copies of the certificate until treatment (outpatient or inpatient) is completed or suspended. Then make out all three copies. Retain one copy for your file. Return two copies to the Coast Guard unit.

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman Oak Island Station
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

Place Southport, N. C., Date 20 March, 1939

To: U. S. Public Health Service
Southport, N. C.

U. S. COAST GUARD OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER RECD MAR 24 1939 ANS'D SEVENTH DISTRICT

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Oak Island Station, Southport, N. C.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

George B. O'Neal
George B. O'Neal
B.M.1c.(L). U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport N.C., Date March 21, 1939

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Chronic arthritis left knee
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *~~More.~~} Treatment will require approximately 0 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at Southport {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on March 21, 1939

U. S. COAST GUARD RECD MAR 27 1939 BY MEDICAL SECTION

H. O'Fergus
P.A.S.
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____ (Diagnosis) and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

WITNESS: _____ (Patient's signature)

_____ (Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—633

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D FEB 10 1939
ANS'D.
REC'D FEB 13 1939
ANS.
FILE M.O.G.

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

Midgett Earlie	107-267	Surfman	Wash Wood Station
(Name, surname first)	(Service number)	(Rank or rating)	(Unit)

*REGULAR
*~~SPECIAL~~
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Virginia, Date January 27, 1939, 193

To: Wash Wood Station
(Coast Guard unit)
Corolla, N.C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		From	To
Contusion of right side of chest	4038	Jan 9, 1939	Jan 27, 1939

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D FEB 13 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):
No further treatment needed

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes, / *No.} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes~~ / *No.}

R. W. Woodhouse Jr
A. A. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ since _____, 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*~~SPECIAL~~
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

Place Corolla, N.C., Date 9 January, 1939

To: Dr. R.W.Woodhouse
Virginia Beach, Va.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Officer in Charge, Wash Woods Station Corolla, N.C.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

John I Tolson, acting
B.M.1c. (L) U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Virginia, Date January 9, 1939 193

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Contusion of right side of chest 4038 , fall from ladder
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Not absent Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 18 days absence from duty. Not absent He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at Virginia Beach, Va {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on January 9, 1939, 193

R. W. Woodhouse
A.A. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from U. S. COAST GUARD (Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

RECD FEB 13 1939 BY MEDICAL SECTION

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Oct., 1932

(REGULAR ENLISTMENT)

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE U.S.C.G.

MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	Surfman	WASH WOODS STA.
(Name, surname first)	(Service number)	(Rank or rating)	(Unit)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

U. S. Marine Hospital,

Place Norfolk, Va., Date 18 October, 1938

To: WASH WOODS STATION
(Coast Guard unit)

Corolla, N.C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Caries, dental, involving pulp	0255	9-7-38	9-7-38

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D. OCT 22 1938
ANS'D.
SEVENTH DISTRICT

REC'D OCT 26 1938
MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

9-7-38:Examination; x-ray #4 and #5; Extracted #4 and #5, novocaine 2%.

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes~~ / *No.}

OSCAR MIKKELSEN,

HHC/ P.A.Dental Surgeon, *U. S. Public Health Service.*

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)

treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for _____ since _____, 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)

transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____ for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

MIDGETT, Earlie
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

Place Corolla, N.C., Date 7 September, 1938

To: U. S. Marine Hospital
Norfolk, Va.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the Officer in charge, Wash Woods Station

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Corolla, N.C.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

Jesse B Austin
C B M D U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Norfolk, Va., Date 7 September, 1938

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

0255 Caries, dental, involving pulp
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No.} Yes Fit for duty? {*Yes / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 0 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at U. S. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va. {*hospital / *office} on 7 September, 1938

Oscar Mikkelsen
OSCAR MIKKELSEN,
HHC/ P.A.Dental Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

_____
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____
(Signature of medical officer)

_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—633

REC'D OCT 26 1938
DENTAL SECTION

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D. OCT - 7 1938
ANS'D.
SEVENTH DIST.

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE M.G.

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman Wash Woods Station.
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
*TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Va., Date Sept 14, 1938, 193

To: Officer in Charge Wash Wood Station
(Coast Guard unit)

Corrala N.C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Gingivitis	475	Sept 12 1938	Sept 14, 1938
REC'D OCT 10 1938 By MEDICAL SECTION.			

He {*is / *is not} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

NO DAYS LOST ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS.

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent without permission? {*Yes. / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*Yes. / *No.}

R W Woodward
a.a Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ since _____, 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

(Service number) Surfman (Rank or rating) Wash Woods Station. (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

Place Corolla, N.C., Date 12 September, 1938,

To: Dr. R.W.Woodhouse

Virginia Beach, Va.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Officer in Charge, Wash Woods Station, Corolla, N. C.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

Erskin Odin
Erskin Odin, B.M.1c.(L)
Acting. U. S. Coast Guard.

REC'D OCT 10 1938 By
MEDICAL SECTION

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Virginia Beach, Virginia, Date Sept 12, 1938, 193

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

Gingivitis 475
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No.} // Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Not absent Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*Yes. / *No.} Not absent Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*Yes. / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately Not absent 2 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at Virginia Beach, Virgi

{*hospital / *office} on Sept 12, 1938, 193

R. W. Woodhouse
A. A. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

Midgett, Earlie (Name, surname first) | 107-267 (Service number) | Surfman (Rank or rating) | Oak Island Sta. (Unit)

*REGULAR
*~~SPECIAL~~
*~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport, N. C., Date 31 August, 1939

To: Oak Island Station
(Coast Guard unit)
Southport. N. C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		From	To
Vaccination for smallpox		31 August, 1939	

U. S. COAST GUARD
SEP 2 - 1939
NORFOLK DISTRICT

S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 5 - 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. Remarks (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

L C Zeigus
U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ since _____, 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date _____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—063

(Name, surname first) 107-267 (Service number) Surfman (Rank or rating) Oak Island Sta. (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

U. S. COAST GUARD
SEP 2 - 1939
NORFOLK DISTRICT

Place Southport, N. C., Date 31 August, 1939

To: U. S. Public Health Service
Southport, N. C.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Officer in charge, Oak Island Station

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

W. H. Barnett
Ch. Bos'n. (I) U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport, N. C., Date 31 August, 1939

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Vaccination for smallpox
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately ____ days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at ____ {*hospital / *office} on ____, 193

L. D. Ferguson
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from ____
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 5 - 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

MIDGETT, Earlie	(107-267)	Surfman.	Oak Island Sta.
(Name, surname first)	(Service number)	(Rank or rating)	(Unit)

*REGULAR
*~~SPECIAL~~
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport, N.C., Date ____, 193

To: Officer in charge, Oak Island Sta.
(Coast Guard unit)

Southport, N.C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *~~outpatient~~} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Food poisoning	3194	Dec 1-39	Dec 3-39
Gastroenteritis do, acute	0645	do	do

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D FEB 20 1940 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*Yes / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

LeRoy G Ferguson
asst. surg. U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at ____ {*office / *hospital} at ____ for ____ since ____, 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date ____, 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at ____ for further treatment.

____
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*~~REGULAR~~ ~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

Place Southport, N.C., Date ~~1 December~~, 193 9.

To: Dr. L. C. Fergus, ~~Surgeon~~
AA. Surgeon.
Southport, N.C.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Oak Island Station, Southport, N.C.

Earlie Midgett.
(Signature of patient)

Murley M. Hood.
BM2c. U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport NC, Date Dec 3, 193 9

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

Acute Gastro enteritis, acute food poisoning?
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No.} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 3 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment at J. Arthur Dosher Memorial {*hospital / *office} on Dec 1, 193 9

L. C. Fergus
A.A.S.
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

WITNESS:

(Patient's signature)

(Signature of medical officer)

U. S. Public Health Service.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD FEB 20 1940 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Oct., 1932

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE
H.O.&M.

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman. Oak Island Sta.
(Name, surname first) (Service number) (Rank or rating) (Unit)

*REGULAR
*~~SPECIAL~~
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport, N.C., Date ....., 193

U. S. COAST GUARD (C)
REC'D DEC 22 1939 By
ANS'D

To: Officer in charge, Oak Island Sta.
(Coast Guard unit)

Southport, N.C.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {*inpatient / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Food poisoning	3194	Dec 1-39	Dec 3-39
Gastroenteritis, do., acute	0645	do	do

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 28 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

He {*is / *is not} fit for duty. Remarks (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

.....

.....

.....

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent without permission? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.}

LeRoy C. Ferguson
asst. S.

..... *U. S. Public Health Service.*

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

....., who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at ..... {*office / *hospital} at ..... for
..... since ....., 193 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date ....., 193 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at .....
for further treatment.

.....
..... *U. S. Public Health Service.*

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—603

(Rank or rating) Oak Island Sta. (Unit)

APPLICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*~~RESERVE~~
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

Place Southport, N.C., Date 1 December, 1939.

To: Dr. L. C. Fergus, ~~Sanitary, N.C.~~
AA. Surgeon.
Southport, N.C.

U. S. COAST GUARD (4)
REC'D DEC 22 1939 By
MED SECT

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to Oak Island Station, Southport, N.C.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett.
(Signature of patient)

Murley M. Hood.
BM2c. U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Southport NC, Date Dec 3, 1939.

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis, acute
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 3 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {*inpatient / *~~outpatient~~} treatment at ..... {*hospital / *office} on ....., 193

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 2 1939 BY
MEDICAL SECTION

Leroy Fergus
A.A.S.
U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from .....
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

.....
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

.....
(Signature of medical officer)

..... U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

TWENTY YEAR RETIREMENT
(Enlisted men)

Case of Midgett, Earlie, Surfman
Surname | Christian | Middle initial | Present rate

BORN 30 July 1898

(Number) 107-267

Date reviewed 31 Jan. 1940

Prior service

(Service)	yrs.	mos.	days
Coast Guard	23	2	13
Total	23	2	13

FINAL AVERAGE OF ENLISTMENT AVERAGES IN PROFICIENCY 3.35

* COURTS (State when, where, offense, and action taken)

D.C. 14953 (2-38) 27 Jan. 38 guilty of violation of lawful regulation 27 Dec. 37, sentenced to forfeit $5.00 from pay and perform 4 hrs. a day extra police duty for period of 20 days. Approved except to perform 25 hrs. extra police duties at rate not to exceed 2 hrs. a day.

D.C. 11, 10 May 17, guilty of drunkenness while on guard 9 May 17, sentenced to lose $19.20 pay. Approved and loss of pay remitted subject to conditions of Art. 4893, Naval Instructions.

* BOARDS OF INVESTIGATION (State when, where, and particulars).

None

* CITATIONS, MEDALS, COMMENDATIONS, AND SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS (Give details)

27 Dec. 20 Victory Medal
5 Feb. 31 Good Conduct Medal and Bar.
Completed CGI course "B.M.1c." 10 July 33 (97% 3.88)

* HEALTH (Give impression formed by review of record, especially with respect to recent service - also state character of incapacitating diseases and effect on service)

Recovery from operations for hernia seems to have been disputed subject since 1920 - apparently still unsatisfactory as to recovery and state of health.

* REMARKS

Note:- * Use extra sheets if necessary.

be attached to case of Midgett, Earlie 107-267

Enlisted 23 Sept. 16 (date) as Boy 2c (rate)
Stations served Seminole
Changes in rating
Term of enlistment 1 years
MARKS 3 4 3.1 (Prof) (Conduct) (Sobriety) (Health)
REMARKS: 1 yr

Enlisted 18 Oct. 17 (date) as O.S. (rate)
Stations served Gresham Sta. No. 165
Changes in rating Surfman 4/2/18
Term of enlistment 1 years
MARKS 4 5 5 (Prof) (Conduct) Sobriety) Health)
REMARKS: Canc. 30 Sept. 18
11 mo. 13 da.

Enlisted 1 Oct. 18 (date) as Surfman (rate)
Stations served Sta. 165 No. 168
Changes in rating
Term of enlistment to exceed period of war, not 3 years
MARKS 3.4 4 4 (Prof) Conduct) Sobriety) (Health)
REMARKS: Canc 28 Oct 22
4 yr. 28 da.

Enlisted 29 Oct 22 (date) as Surfman (rate)
Stations served Currituck Beach
Changes in rating
Term of enlistment 1 years
MARKS 3.0 4 4 (Prof) (Conduct) (Sobriety) (Health)
REMARKS: 1 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct 23 (date) as Surfman (rate)
Stations served Currituck Beach.
Changes in rating
Term of enlistment 3 years
MARKS 3.4 4 4 (Prof) Conduct) Sobriety) Health)
REMARKS: 3 yr.

tached to case of Midgett, Earlie 107-267

1 Oct. 26 (date) as Seaman (rate) Term of enlistment 1 years

ons served Currituck Beach.

MARKS 3.5 4 4 (Prof) (Conduct) (Sobriety) (Health)

Changes in rating

REMARKS: 1 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct. 27 (date) as Seaman (rate) Term of enlistment 1 years

Stations served Currituck Beach.

MARKS 3.58 4 4 (Prof) (Conduct) Sobriety) Health)

Changes in rating

REMARKS: 1 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct. 28 (date) as Seaman (rate) Term of enlistment 1 years

Stations served Currituck Beach.

MARKS 3.5 4 4 (Prof) Conduct) Sobriety) (Health)

Changes in rating

REMARKS: 1 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct. 29 (date) as Seaman (rate) Term of enlistment 1 years

Stations served Currituck Beach.

MARKS 3.5 4 = (Prof) (Conduct) (Sobriety) (Health)

Changes in rating

REMARKS: 1 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct 30 (date) as Seaman (rate) Term of enlistment 1 years

Stations served Currituck Beach.

MARKS 3.5 4 4 (Prof) Conduct) Sobriety) Health)

Changes in rating

REMARKS: 1 yr.

...tached to case of Midgett, Earlie 107-267

1 Oct. 31 (date) as Surfman (rate)

...s served

Currituck Beach.

Changes in rating

Term of enlistment 1 years

MARKS 3.0 4 4
(Prof) (Conduct) (Sobriety) (Health)

REMARKS: 1 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct. 32 (date) as Surfman (rate)

Stations served

Currituck Beach.

Changes in rating

Term of enlistment 2 years

MARKS 3.2 4 4
(Prof) (Conduct) Sobriety) Health)

REMARKS: 2 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct. 34 (date) as Surfman (rate)

Stations served

Currituck Beach Wash Woods

Changes in rating

Term of enlistment 3 years

MARKS 3.48 4 4
(Prof) Conduct) Sobriety) (Health)

REMARKS: 3 yr.

Enlisted 29 Oct. 37 (date) as Surfman (rate)

Stations served

Wash Woods; Oak Island L B Sta.
Holland Island Bar Light Sta.

Changes in rating

Term of enlistment 3 years

MARKS 3.39 3.91 4.0 3.92
(Prof) (Conduct) (Sobriety) (Health)

REMARKS: ~~2yr. 2mo 2da. to close Dec 1939.~~
D.S. 10-28-40
3 yrs.

Enlisted 10-29-40 (date) as Surf (rate)

Stations served Holland Island Bar Light.
Wolf Trap Lt. Sta. (MD)

Changes in rating B. M. 1 C (8-1-41)

Term of enlistment 3 years

MARKS
(Prof) Conduct) Sobriety) Health)

REMARKS:

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D AUG 23 1939 By

73

NORFOLK DISTRICT

Third Indorsement

Norfolk, Va.,
22 August, 1939.

From: Commander, Norfolk District.
To : Commandant.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), Surfman; retirement; request for.

1. Forwarded for Headquarters' consideration.

2. I am advised by Lieutenant Commander C. J. Sullivan that no great loss will be sustained by the Coast Guard if this request is granted.

T. G. CRAPSTER.

188 B
43-2-13

48

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D. JUL 11 1939
ANS'D
SEVENTH DISTRICT

ISLAND STATION
GUARD STATION
NORFOLK.
DISTRICT

Southport, N. C.
(POST OFFICE ADDRESS)

10 July, 1939., 19

U. S. COAST GUARD
AUG 21 1939
NORFOLK DIVISION

From: MIDGETT, Earlie, (107-267) Surfman.
To: Commandant.(Via. Officer in charge, Oak Island Station; Lieut. Commander, C.J.Sullivan, and Commander Norfolk District).

Subject: Retirement; request for.

References: (a) Act. S-565, passed by U.S.Congress.

1. In view of the fact that I have this date completed 22-years, 3-months and 6-days service in the U.S.Coast Guard and my physical condition is very poor, I am by authority of reference (a) here-in making application for retirement from the U. S. Coast Guard, to take effect as soon possiable, that is if the request meet with the approval of the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett.

73-OAK ISLAND STATION. 1st Indorsement. Southport, N.C. 10 July, 1939.

From: Officer in charge, Oak Island Station.
To: Commandant(Via.Lieut Commander, C.J.Sullivan and Commander Norfolk District).

1. Approved forwarded, with recommendation that the applicant be retired from the U.S.Coast Guard, for reasons stated in the application.

W. H. Barnett.
W. H. Barnett.

---

73 - NORFOLK DISTRICT 2nd Indorsement Elizabeth City, N. C., 19 August, 1939.

1. Forwarded, approved.

C. J. Sullivan
C. J. SULLIVAN,
Lieut. Commander.

188

orfolk District recommendation:

Unsolicited retirement for Midgett, Earlie (107-267) Surfman

February, 1940.

F-73

12 March, 1940.

187

From: Commandant.
To : MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), surfman, Oak Island Station, Norfolk District.

Subject: Retirement.

Reference: (a) Your letter 10 July, 1939 (73).

1. You are advised that your application for voluntary retirement (reference a) failed to receive favorable consideration because your proficiency in rating in recent years was not considered sufficiently satisfactory. You are further informed that you may submit new applications annually for the consideration of subsequent boards.

R. R. WAESCHE.

Form 2511-A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Form approved by
Comptroller General U.S.
September 13, 1933

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

NORFOLK DISTRICT
(Unit)

MIDGETT, Earlie
(Name in full—surname to the left)

26 October, 1940.
(Date)

107-267
(Service number)

surfman
(Rating on discharge)

				Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1937 (Year)	10 (Month)	29 (Day)			
Date of discharge (honorable) (Character of discharge)	1940 (Year)	10 (Month)	26 (Day)			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		
Total			Total			Total		

Total absence (0 days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period: 3 years, 0 months, 0 days

REENLISTED 29 OCTOBER, 1940, FOR A PERIOD OF THREE YEARS IN THE REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

C. J. SULLIVAN,
By direction.

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

C. J. SULLIVAN,
(Rank) Lieut. Comdr., U.S.C.G.
Commanding officer.

(5-701-531

73

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 30 1940

27 October, 1940.

From: Commander, Norfolk District.
To : MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), surfman - Holland Island Bar Light Station, Crisfield, Maryland.

Subject: Orders; temporary duty; travel.

1. Proceed to Norfolk, Virginia, so as to report to the Commander, Norfolk District at 9:00 a.m. 29 October, 1940, for temporary duty. Upon completion of this temporary duty, return to Holland Island Bar Light Station and resume your regular duty.

2. The travel necessary to the execution of this order may be performed by privately owned conveyance, if so desired.

3. Travel necessary to the execution of this order will be charged against Norfolk District's travel allowance, Symbol No. 65.

4. The travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests. Allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Article 248, Pay and Supply Instructions, are applicable in this case.

C. J. SULLIVAN,
By direction.

Copy to: Headquarters.

Form 2522
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE
M.G.

MIDGETT, Earlie (Name, surname first) | 107-267 (Service number) | Surfman (Rank or rating) | NORFOLK DISTRICT (Unit)

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
~~TEMPORARY~~
(Enlistment status)

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Crisfield, Md., Date ____, 19

To: Commander, Norfolk District.
(Coast Guard unit)

Norfolk, Va.
(Address)

The above-named patient was discharged from {~~*inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION: From	To
Punctured wound, rt. foot by nail.	4132	8/1/40	8/3/40

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. Remarks (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

Was given a fifteen hundred CC A. T. S.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD AUG 9 1940
MEDICAL SECTION

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *~~No~~} Absent without permission? {~~*Yes~~ / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {~~*Yes~~ / *No.}

R. R. Norris
A. A. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at {*office / *hospital} at ____ for ____ since ____, 19 , has been
(Diagnosis)
transferred this date ____, 19 , to the U. S. Marine Hospital at ____
for further treatment.

____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

AUG - 7 1940
NORFOLK DISTRICT

Place Norfolk, Virginia, Date 2 August, 1940, 19

To: Medical Officer in Charge,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Crisfield, Maryland.

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*officer / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to NORFOLK DISTRICT.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of patient)

B. H. BRAILEY, Lieutenant.
By direction. *U. S. Coast Guard.*

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Crisfield, Maryland, Date August 6, 19 40

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from Earlie Midgett. Punctured wound by nail rt. foot.
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *No.} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {* / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {* / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 2 days absence from duty. He was admitted to {* / *outpatient} treatment at Relief Station, Crisfield, Md. {* / *office} on August 1, 19 40

R. R. Norris
A. A. Surgeon *U. S. Public Health Service.*

*Having been informed that I am suffering from _____
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

RECD AUG 9 1940 MEDICAL SECTION

_____
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

_____
(Signature of medical officer)

_____ *U. S. Public Health Service.*

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

P-75

ccd

12 March, 1940.

From: Commandant.
To : MIDGETT, Eardie (197-867), surfman, Oak Island Station, Norfolk District.

Subject: Retirement.

Reference: (a) Your letter 10 July, 1939 (75).

1. You are advised that your application for voluntary retirement (reference a) failed to receive favorable consideration because your proficiency in rating in recent years was not considered sufficiently satisfactory. You are further informed that you may submit new applications annually for the consideration of subsequent boards.

R. R. WAESCHE.

MAILED
MAR 13 1940
MAIL DESK

73-701-531

73

Office Of
THE COMMANDER
NORFOLK DISTRICT

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D FEB 16 1940
ANS'D

Norfolk, Virginia,

15 February, 1940.

From: Commander, Norfolk District.
To : MIDGETT, Earlie, (107-267), surfman. - PRESENT.

Subject: Orders; transfer; travel.

1. Proceed to Princess Anne, Maryland, at which place a Coast Guard truck will meet you and transport you to Crisfield, Maryland. You will time your travel so that you will arrive at Crisfield, Maryland not later than 0800, Friday, 16 February, 1940, for transportation to Holland Island Bar Lighthouse. Inclosure, covering the cost of your transportation from Norfolk, Virginia, to Princess Anne, Maryland, is handed you herewith.

2. The travel necessary to the execution of this order will be charged against Norfolk District travel allowance, Symbol #105.

3. The travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests. Allowances for subsistence and quarters, as prescribed by Article 248, Pay and Supply Instructions, are applicable in this case.

C. J. SULLIVAN,
By direction.

Copy to: Headquarters.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D FEB 15 1940
ANS'D
FILE
T.E.A.

Office Of
THE COMMANDER
NORFOLK DISTRICT

Norfolk, Virginia,

14 February, 1940.

From: Commander, Norfolk District.
To : Officer in Charge, Oak Island Station,
Southport, North Carolina.

Subject: Personnel; transfer; travel.

1. Transfer MIDGETT, Earlie, (207-267), surfman, to Holland Island Bar Lighthouse for duty directing him to proceed so as to arrive at Crisfield, Maryland, not later than 0800 Friday, 16 February, 1940, for transportation to the lighthouse. Report action on Form 2599.

2. The travel necessary to the execution of this order may be performed by privately owned conveyance, if so desired.

3. The travel necessary to the execution of this order will be charged against Norfolk District travel allowance, Symbol #105.

4. The travel necessary to the execution of this order is required by the public interests. Allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Article 248, Pay and Supply Instructions, are applicable in this case.

C. J. SULLIVAN,
By direction.

Copy to: Headquarters.

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD (23)
RECD JUN 5 1942

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

MIDGETT,	Earlie		107-667	B.M.1c.
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

(DISTRICT DETAIL LIGHTSTATIONS)

COAST GUARDOFFICE	Norfolk, Va.	31 May, 1942.
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

2100, 27 May, 1942, Reported WOLF TRAP LIGHTSTATION for assignment to duty.

AUTHORITY:

Art. 710, REGS.

Glenn C. Fonger
GLENN C. FONGER
(Commanding)
By direction.

(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	Statistics	Correspondence	Records
			NOTED PR-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form No. 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD (9)
REC'D SEP 23 1941

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

MIDGETT, (Surname)	Earlie (First name)	(Middle initial)	107-267 (Service No.)	B.M.1c. (Rank or rating)

(DISTRICT DETAIL LIGHT STATIONS)

NORFOLK DISTRICT (Unit)	Norfolk, Va. (Place)	1 August, 1941. (Date)

Advanced in ratingg this date from surfman to boatswain's mate, first class.

021-0 005 — 4

AUTHORITY: Personnel Bulletin 35-41

(4)

T. E. Midgett
T. E. MIDGETT,
(Commanding)
By direction.

(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS
	my		NOTED D. S.

B&P my

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

N.C.G. No. 2599
U. S. Coast Guard
(Revised 1937)

U. S. COAST GUARD (23)
RECD JUN 6 1942

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

MIDGETT, (Surname) Earlie (First name) (Middle initial) 107-667 (Service No.) B.M.1c. (Rank or rating)

(DISTRICT DETAIL LIGHT STATIONS)

COASTTGUARD OFFICE (Unit) Norfolk, Va. (Place) 31 May, 1942, (Date)

CHANGE CANCELLED.

2100, 27 May, 1942, Reported WOLF TRAP LIGHT STATION for assignment to duty.

AUTHORITY:

Art. 710, REGS.

GLENN C. FONGER
By direction.
(Commanding)

(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
	STATISTICS	CORRESPONDENCE	RECORDS
			NOTED FR-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0

Form 2522
SURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised March 1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

FILE C.M.

Midgett, Earlie (Name, surname first) 101-267 (Service number) BM1c (Rank or rating) Wolf-Trap. (Unit)

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

P. C. G. OFFICER

FINAL MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Crisfield, Md., Date July 7, 1942

JUL 15 1942

To: District Coast Guard Officer. (Coast Guard unit)
5TH NAVAL DISTRICT
Naval District, Norfolk, Va. (Address)

U. S. COAST GUARD (8)
REC'D JUL 17 1942

The above-named patient was discharged from {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment as shown below:

DIAGNOSIS (By nomenclature name and number)	DIAGNOSIS NUMBER	PERIOD OF TREATMENT FOR EACH CONDITION	
		FROM	TO
Lumbago.-	6954	July 1, 1942	July 13, 1942
Discharged July 13, 1942			

He {*is / *~~is not~~} fit for duty. REMARKS (Recommendations as to sick leave, further treatment, etc.):

CONDUCT REPORT:

Did the patient cooperate in his treatment? {*Yes. / *[redacted]} Absent without permission? {*[redacted] / *No.} Guilty of insubordination? {*[redacted] / *No.

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

NOTICE OF MEDICAL TRANSFER

_____, who has been under {*inpatient / *outpatient}
(Patient's name, service number, rank or rating, and unit)
treatment at _____ {*office / *hospital} at _____ for
_____ (Diagnosis) since _____, 19__, has been
transferred this date _____, 19__, to the U. S. Marine Hospital at _____
for further treatment.

_____
_____ U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

...MENT
...RD
...1938

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK

...gette, Earlie (Name, surname first) 107-267 (Service number) BM1C (Rank or rating) Wolf Trap. (Unit)

...ICATION TO THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE FOR RELIEF FOR THE PERSONNEL OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD

*REGULAR
*SPECIAL
TEMPORARY
(Enlistment status)

Place Crisfield, Md, Date July 7, 19 42

To: Public Health Doctor
Crisfield, Md.

U. S. COAST GUARD (8)
RECD JUL 17 1942

SIR: You are requested to examine the above-named {*~~officer~~ / *enlisted man} of the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the above-named unit, and furnish him such treatment as may be required. It is requested that the RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE be returned to District Coast Guard Officer

Earlie Midgett (Signature of patient)

5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va.
U. S. Coast Guard.

RETURN MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Place Crisfield, Maryland Date July 7, 19 42

I CERTIFY that I have examined the above-named person and find him suffering from

Lumbago - 0954
(Give diagnosis by number and name according to official nomenclature)

My professional opinion in the case is expressed below for the information of the Coast Guard administrative officers. Incident of service? {*Yes. / *~~No.~~} Fit for duty? {*Yes. / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the effects of a disease, as distinguished from injury, directly attributable to and immediately following his own intemperate use of alcoholic liquor or habit-forming drug? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} Absent from duty on account of the direct effects of a venereal disease due to his own misconduct? {*~~Yes.~~ / *No.} If "yes," did the initial symptoms appear less or more than one year ago? {*Less. / *More.} Treatment will require approximately 1 week~~days~~ absence from duty. He was admitted to {*~~inpatient~~ / *outpatient} treatment at Third Class Relief Station, Crisfield {*~~hospital~~ / *office} on July 7, 19 42

C E Rollins
A.A. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

*Having been informed that I am suffering from Lumbago.
(Diagnosis)
and that in the opinion of the medical officer, this disease is the result of my own misconduct, I (*do not) desire to submit a statement. (Attach statement if made.)

Earlie Midgett
(Patient's signature)

WITNESS:

C E Rollins
(Signature of medical officer)

A.A. Surgeon U. S. Public Health Service.

*Strike out words not applicable.

2—663

STATEMENT OF AVAILABILITY FOR ASSIGNMENT

1. In the event that advancement to C.B.M. (a) (Pro) is approved, I will accept assignment to any location.

Earlie Midgett.
EARLIE MIDGETT

Midgett, Earlie (107-267) B. M. 1c 9-16-43

(Name) (Number) (Grade or rate) (Date)

Health Height Weight

Enlisted (9-23-16) Rate (Boy 2c) Born (7-30-98) Army, Navy, Lighthouse No Commendations

Changed Rate to	Date
Ord. Sea.	10-1-16
Surfman	6-8-18
B. M. 1c	8-1-41

Grammar School ( ) High School ( )
Courses, Special qualifications, etc.

Censure, Investigations, Debts, etc.

Courts.
S.C. 1-27-38 Violation of lawful regulation - forfeited $5.00 & performed 25 hrs. extra police duties.

Reports of Fitness. (Favorable)

Reports of Fitness. (Unfavorable)

Yrs.	Ships and Stations	Prof.	Con.	Sob.	Ld. Ship.
1	Seminole	3.	4	3.1	—
1	Gresham; Sta. 165	4.	4	5.	—
1	Sta. 165; Sta. 168	3.7	4.	5.	—
1	Currituck Beach Sta.	3.	4.	4.	3.
3	" " "	3.4	4.	4.	3.5
1	" " "	3.5	4.	4.	3.5
1	" " "	3.58	4.	4.	3.
1	" " "	3.5	4.	4.	3.
1	" " "	3.5	4.	—	3.
1	" " "	3.5	4.	4.	3.
1	" " "	3.	4	4.	2.5
2	" " "	3.2	4.	4.	3.
3	" " " Nash Woods Sta.	3.48	4.	4.	3.
3	Nash Woods Sta.; Oak Isl. Sta.; Norfolk Dist.	3.39	3.91	4.	2.96

Eligible list - (Yes) - (No) - (Because) -

3 Eligibility ~~list~~ cancelled by Alcoast 138-45.

JMS

Remarks

GCM & B

6

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

FIFTH NAVAL DISTRICT

~~POST OFFICE BOX 540~~

NORFOLK, VA.

9.A. 6/9D

ADDRESS REPLY TO THE
Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station, ~~DISTRICT COMMANDER~~ — OK

REFER TO FILE: CG-73

23 July, 1943.

To: Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard, Washington, D. C.

Via: CO, CG, Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
Beach Patrol Officer, Fifth Naval District
DCGO, Fifth Naval District,

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M. 1c., - recommendation for advancement.

Ref: (a) Personnel Bulletin 64-42.
(b) Personnel Bulletin,10-42.

1. In accordance with authorization contained in reference (a) and (b), the above-named man is recommended for advancement to the rating of Chief Boatswain's Mate, acting (provisional).

2. This man is well qualified for advancement to the Chief Petty Officer grade and is recommended for the promotion.

3. This man's average marks are as follows:

Proficiency in rating, 3.5; conduct, 4.0; seamanship, 3.5; ability as leader of men, 3.5; and mechanical ability, 3.5.

Edward M. Gray.
Edward M. Gray

Incls.
1. Forms 2525-B.
2. Statement of Availability.

- -

Ind-1
CG Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
23 July, 1943.

Forwarded, approved.

V. H. Tillett
V. H. TILLETT

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Insurance Form 350
Rev. Sept. 1942

13.60 Bur'l.

Form approved
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 76-R002-42

APPLICATION FOR NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE

UNDER SECTION 602 (a) NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE ACT OF 1940 AS AMENDED AND REGULATIONS OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION WITHOUT REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

For use by persons in the active service in the land or naval forces of the United States within 120 days after the date of entrance into the active service. NOTE.—Persons in the active service more than 120 days and persons who reenter the active service (including persons discharged to accept commissions), where such reentrance is a continuation of previous active service without interruption, must make application on Insurance Form 350a, which requires a complete report of physical examination. USE INK OR TYPE.

1. NAME IN FULL: (Please print or type) — First: EARLIE — Middle: - - - - - — Last name: MIDGETT

2. HOME ADDRESS: Number — Street or rural route — County, city, town, or post office: Crisfield — State: Md.

3. I WAS BORN AT — City, town, or post office: Rodanthe — State: N/C/ N. C. — Day of month: 30 — Month: July, — Year: 1898 — Age nearest birthday: 45

4. DATE OF ENTRY INTO PRESENT TOUR OF ACTIVE DUTY: 17 Oct, 1917

5. PRESENT ORGANIZATION — Rank, grade, or rating: S1M.1c. — Organization, regiment, station, ship, etc.: Virginia Beach LB Sta.

6. SERIAL NUMBER: 107-267

7. DATE OF SEPARATION FROM LAST TOUR OF ACTIVE DUTY. (If no previous active duty, state "none."): 23 Sept., 1917

8. ARE YOU NOW DISABLED ON ACCOUNT OF INJURY OR DISEASE? IF SO, STATE DETAILS: NO

9. I HEREBY APPLY FOR INSURANCE ON THE FIVE-YEAR LEVEL PREMIUM TERM PLAN IN THE AMOUNT OF $ 6,000

10. ARE YOU NOW CARRYING GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE? (ANSWER "YES" or "NO") Yes — IF "YES" GIVE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE AND POLICY NUMBER IF AVAILABLE. AMOUNT, $ 4,000 — POLICY No. Not available

(No person may carry a combined amount of National Service Life Insurance and U. S. Government Life Insurance in excess of $10,000 at any one time)

11. COMPLETE NAME OF EACH BENEFICIARY (If married woman, her own first and middle name and husband's last name must be stated)	Relationship	Amount of insurance to be paid to each beneficiary	Post-office address (Number and street, city, town, or post office and State)
PRINCIPAL: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	Wife	6,000	Same as above (2)
CONTINGENT:			

Permitted class of beneficiaries: Husband or wife, child, parent, brother, or sister of the insured. (For further information see reverse side, paragraph 2.)

12. I REQUEST THE POLICY BE MAILED TO—(Please print or type) Earlie Midgett (Full name) — Virginia Beach LB Sta., Virginia Beach Va. (Address)

13. EFFECTIVE DATE OF INSURANCE (see reverse side, paragraph 1). I REQUEST THAT THE EFFECTIVE DATE of this policy be made the 1 day of August, 19 43, and

A. I enclose herewith remittance payable to the TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES by _____ (Check, draft, or money order) in the amount of $_____ in payment of the first _____ (Write above whether monthly, quarterly, semiannual, or annual) premium on the insurance, or

B. I will register an allotment of pay involving advance of active service pay under the provisions of Public Law 451, 77th Congress, in payment of the first monthly premium of $ 5.94 on the insurance, or

C. I will register an allotment of pay effective in the month in which application for insurance is signed, in payment of the first monthly premium of $_____ on the insurance.

If an effective date is not specified by the applicant, the insurance herein applied for shall become effective as follows:

(a) If the first premium is paid by direct remittance or by advance of active service pay under the provisions of Public Law 451, 77th Congress, the insurance shall become effective as of the date on which valid application is signed and such premium is tendered.

(b) If the first premium is paid by regular allotment of pay effective in the month in which application for insurance is signed, the insurance shall become effective as of the first day of the month following the month in which valid application and such allotment are executed, provided the applicant is then in the active service and the amount of the premium is deducted from the applicant's service pay in accordance with the allotment.

THE UNITED STATES IS NOT LIABLE IF DEATH OCCURS PRIOR TO THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE POLICY

14. I WILL PAY SUBSEQUENT PREMIUMS IN THE MANNER AND AMOUNT INDICATED BELOW:

A. BY ALLOTMENT OF PAY MONTHLY	B. BY DIRECT REMITTANCE TO THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION			
	Monthly	Quarterly	Semiannually	Annually
$ 5.94 July	$	$	$	$

SIGNED AT Norfolk, Virginia ON THE 6 DAY OF July, 19 43

WITNESSED BY: and

INFORMATION AS TO SERVICE CERTIFIED BY: D. C. MELIA, Lt.(j.g.)USCGR. Military Morale Officer, CG., 5ND. (Rank and organization. See reverse side, paragraph 4.)

Earlie Midgett (Applicant sign here. Do not print signature)

NOTE.—Penalties for fraud in securing for self or another the issue or payment of insurance: $1,000 to $5,000 fine and imprisonment. Insurance will be forfeited for mutiny, treason, spying or other specified offenses. (Sections 613, 615, and 612, National Service Life Insurance Act of 1940.)

ALL QUESTIONS MUST BE COMPLETELY ANSWERED

DO NOT USE THIS SPACE

Effective Date _____ Age _____ Amt., $_____ Premium: Mo. $_____ Qr. $_____ S. A. $_____ A. $_____

Beneficiary _____

Action taken _____

Examiner _____ Reviewer _____

Certificate issued _____ Policy issued _____

16—30586-1

1943 SEP 15 AM 8 25

3-1

Ind-2
DCGO 5th Navdist (obp)
4 September, 1943

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c ; recommendation for advancement.

Forwarded, approved.

OFFICE

SEP 15 1943
REC'D

W. M. WOLFF

Ind-3
DCGO, 5th ND (pra)
8 September, 1943

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Forwarded for Headquarters' consideration.

Headquarters is informed that there are no existing vacancies within this district for the rating of chief boatswain's mate.

G. T. FINLAY

3-14 3 + 2

Man 3 + check & Dec. 7 file no.

January

(FA-AE)
CC-532
73

Pay no. 145

27 October, 1943

To: DCGO, 5th Naval District

Subj: MIDGETT, Barlie (107-267) BMlc; transportation of household effects, collection of excess cost

1. Voucher, Southern Storage Warehouse Co., Inc., $114.48, covers cost of hauling by van 5,160 pounds household effects of Barlie Midgett, BMlc, from Crisfield, Maryland, to Oceana, Virginia. His authorized weight allowance of 4,500 pounds, as Boatswain's Mate 1c, has been exceeded by 660 pounds, resulting in an excess cost of $14.64, computed as follows:

$$\frac{660}{5160} \times \$114.48 = \$14.64$$

by letter

2. Since he authorized checkage of his personal pay account for any excess cost resulting from the shipment, checkage in the amount of $14.64 should be made from pay and HQ notified as to the payroll on which checkage was made, the disbursing officer, voucher number, and account in which settled.

W. H. WEBB
By direction

checked on Vo. 2480 - Virginia Beach Station - November '43 payroll - Settled in the acct. of L. Maher, S1c 5-5-116-0

NPH:eh Return to 6-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG 2658

10 October, 1945.
(Date)

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) S.M. 1c
(Name, Rank or Rate)

To: District Coast Guard Officer, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va.

1. It is requested that I be granted authority to incur expense during the month of Oct. 19 45, for the preparation for shipment, shipment, and unpacking at destination, of my personal household effects, as indicated below, under permanent change of station orders from Crisfield, Md. to Virginia Beach, Va., issued by BUPC, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., dated 11 October 19 45, file (pra) 75, certified copies attached.

3000 Pounds From: Chesapeake Avenue Extended
To: Elwood-Adam House
Crisfield, Maryland
2nd House from corner, left-hand side on Middle Lane of Virginia Beach Blvd., Oceana, Virginia.

Remarks: No prior shipments

$185.00 ✓

Pounds From:
To:

Pounds From:
To:

2. I certify that the above-requested shipment consists of household or personal effects belonging to me and are not intended, directly or indirectly, for any other person or persons, or for sale.

3. I hereby authorize the checkage of my personal pay account for all excess costs involved.

Earlie Midgett
EARLIE MIDGETT (Signature)

AUTHORIZED: PETER MAJOT, By direction Auth: Art. 486 (1), PRSI

INSTRUCTIONS

1. No expense for preparation and shipment of household effects will be incurred by officers or enlisted personnel unless request for authority to incur expense therefor has been submitted to and approved by an officer authorized by regulations to approve such requests.

2. This form will be prepared in quadruplicate. The original and two copies of this request and three certified copies of the change of station orders will be forwarded to Headquarters by the approving officer immediately after approval. When a supplemental shipment is authorized, the approving officer will immediately furnish Headquarters an additional copy of this form, as approved and authorized, and a certified copy of the change of station orders.

3. If, for any reason, shipment as authorized on this form is not commenced during the month specified, a supplemental request for authority to incur expense during a subsequent month will be submitted.

4. Under "Remarks", make affirmative notation if prior shipments have been authorized and made under this change of station. If authority had been previously granted covering this shipment in a prior month, indicate month during which expense was to have been incurred.

Incl:
3 Certified copies of orders

EJP

NAVCG 2511 (Revised)
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. (PEA-R)
CG 73

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 3 February, 1944

From: Commandant.

To: Commanding Officer, Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station

SUBJECT: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), B.M.1c

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
9-23-16	9-22-17 HD	None		None		None	
10-18-17	9-30-18 HD	None		None		None	
10-1-18	10-28-22 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-22	10-28-23 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-23	10-28-26 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-26	10-28-27 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-27	10-28-28 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-28	10-28-29 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-29	10-28-30 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-30	10-28-31 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-31	10-28-32 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-32	10-28-34 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-34	10-28-37 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-37	10-28-40 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-40							
Now Serving							

U.S. COAST GUARD (illegible)
FEB 3 1944

S. C. CRANDALL
By direction

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32658-2

ARX

ERB rlf Bds

WASHINGTON 3 February, 1944

From: Commandant.

To: Commanding Officer, Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station

SUBJECT: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), B.M.1c

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
9-23-16	9-22-17 HD	None		None		None	
10-18-17	9-30-18 HD	None		None		None	
10-1-18	10-28-22 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-22	10-28-23 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-23	10-28-26 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-26	10-28-27 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-27	10-28-28 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-28	10-28-29 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-29	10-28-30 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-30	10-28-31 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-31	10-28-32 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-32	10-28-34 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-34	10-28-37 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-37	10-28-40 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-40							
Now Serving							

S. C. CRANDALL
By direction

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32658-2

Form 2511
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General U. S.
October 30, 1930

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO NO. PR- 73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 8 November, 1932.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Seventh District, Elizabeth City, N.C.

Subject: MIDGETT, Carlie (107 267) Surfman; (Currituck Beach Station). Statement of service of.

Inclosure:

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay to and including 28 October, 1932.

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		From	To	From	To	From	To
9-23-16	9-22-17 H.D. (Hon.)	None		None		None	
10-18-17	9-30-18 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-1-18	10-28-22 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-22	10-28-23 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-23	10-28-26 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-26	10-28-27 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-27	10-28-28 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-28	10-28-29 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-29	10-28-30 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-30	10-28-31 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-31		None		None		None	
Now serving.							

16-0-11
7-2-2
23-2-13

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Total C. G. service	16	0	11
Navy service			
Other service			
Total	16	0	11

Completed 16 years service on 17 October, 1932.

By direction:

W. B. SCHWEIN,
Ass't Chief, Personnel Section.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932 2—15507

Form 2511
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General U. S.
October 30, 1930

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO NO. PR— 73

8 November, 1932.

From:
To: Commandant.
Commander, Seventh District, Elizabeth City, N.C.

Subject: MIDGETT, Carlie (107 267) Surfman; (Currituck Beach Station).

Inclosure: Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay to and including 28 October, 1932.

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		From	To	From	To	From	To
9-23-16	9-22-17 H.D. (Hon.)	None		None		None	
10-18-17	9-30-18 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-1-18	10-28-22 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-22	10-28-23 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-23	10-28-26 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-26	10-28-27 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-27	10-28-28 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-28	10-28-29 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-29	10-28-30 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-30	10-28-31 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-31	Now serving.						

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Total C. G. service	16	0	11
Navy service			
Other service			
Total	16	0	11

Completed 16 years service on 17 October, 1932.

By direction:

W. B. SCHNIBEL,
Ass't Chief, Personnel Section.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1933 2—15507

73.

Form 2511
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General U. S.
October 30, 1930

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO NO. PR— 73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 3 November, 1932.

3 November, 1932.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Seventh District, Elizabeth City, N.C.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107267), Surfman; Statement of service of.
(Currituck Beach Station).

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD NOV 4 1932

Inclosure:

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay to and including 28 October, 1932.

Enlisted	Discharged	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates) FROM	TO	Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates) FROM	TO	Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates) FROM	TO
9-23-16	9-22-17 H.D. (Hon.)	None		None		None	
10-18-17	9-30-18 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-1-18	10-28-22 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-22	10-28-23 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-23	10-28-26 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-26	10-28-27 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-27	10-28-28 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-28	10-28-29 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-29	10-28-30 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-30	10-28-31 H.D.	None		None		None	
10-29-31		None		None		None	
Now serving.							

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Total C. G. service	16	0	11
Navy service			
Other service			
Total	16	0	11

Completed 16 years service on 17 October, 1932.

By direction:

W. B. SCHNIBEL,
Ass't Chief, Personnel Section.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932 2—15507

73
101

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

3 November, 1932.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 4 1932
ANS.

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Statements of service; request for.

Reference: (a) Article 71 (1) and (2), Pay and Supply Instructions.

1. According to records of this office the following named enlisted men completes terms of service for increases for pay during the month of October, 1932. It is therefore requested that statements of service for them be furnished.

File ~~Midgett, Earlie (107-267) Surfman. Currituck Beach Station.~~
~~Price, Noah E. (108-551) Surfman. Creeds Hill Station.~~

W. W. Bennett.

9 November, 1928.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, SEVENTH DISTRICT, Elizabeth City, N.C.

Subject: Record of Service.

Inclosure:

1. The records at Headquarters show that Merlin HILCHEY Surfman has had previous creditable service under the United States: up to and including 9 November, 1928, as follows:

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Coast Guard (enlisted service)	12	0	22
Navy (enlisted service)			
Naval Reserve Force (active enlisted service)			
Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Coast and Geodetic Survey and Public Health Service, (all active service as a warrant or commissioned officer from 6 April, 1917, to 31 December, 1921)			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR COMPUTING INCREASE IN PAY OF ENLISTED PERSONS, provided in Art. 31 (3), Pay and Supply Instructions	12	0	22
Army (all service other than above)			
Navy (all service other than above)			
Naval Reserve Force (all service other than above)			
Marine Corps (all service other than above)			
Coast Guard (all service other than above)			
Coast and Geodetic Survey (all service other than above)			
Public Health Service (all service other than above)			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR COMPUTING PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, provided in Art. 23 (2), Pay and Supply Instructions			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY FOR RETIREMENT ON 30 YEARS SERVICE, provided in Art. 281 (1), Regulations	12	0	22

Copy to P & A.

Completed twelve (12) years service on 17 October, 1928.

F. C. BILLARD.

C. H. JONES,
Asst.
GEO. E. WILCOX,
Chief, Personnel Section.

9 November, 1928.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, SEVENTH DISTRICT, Elizabeth City, N.C.

Subject: Record of Service.

Inclosure:

1. The records at Headquarters show that Berlie MIDGETT Surfman has had previous creditable service under the United States: up to and including 9 November, 1928, as follows:

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Coast Guard (enlisted service)	12	0	22
Navy (enlisted service)			
Naval Reserve Force (active enlisted service)			
Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Coast and Geodetic Survey and Public Health Service, (all active service as a warrant or commissioned officer from 6 April, 1917, to 31 December, 1921)			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR COMPUTING INCREASE IN PAY OF ENLISTED PERSONS, provided in Art. 31 (3), Pay and Supply Instructions	12	0	22
Army (all service other than above)			
Navy (all service other than above)			
Naval Reserve Force (all service other than above)			
Marine Corps (all service other than above)			
Coast Guard (all service other than above)			
Coast and Geodetic Survey (all service other than above)			
Public Health Service (all service other than above)			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR COMPUTING PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, provided in Art. 23 (2), Pay and Supply Instructions			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY FOR RETIREMENT ON 30 YEARS SERVICE, provided in Art. 281 (1), Regulations	12	0	22

Copy to P & A.

Completed twelve (12) years service on 17 October, 1928.

F. C. BILLARD.

The service as stated above is correct.
Certified to be a true copy.

C. H. JONES,
GEO. E. WILCOX,
Asst. Chief, Personnel Section.

S. R. Morgan,
In charge of Personnel Record Section.

73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

1 November, 1928

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 3 1928 By
ANS'D

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Service records; request for.

1. According to records at this office the following named enlisted men completed terms of service for increases in pay during the month of October, 1928. It is therefore requested that service records for them be furnished.

Record made 11-3-28

Surfman Kenneth L. Baum,..... Wash Woods Station.
Surfman Earlie Midgett,..... Currituck Beach Station.

Re-enl not in 11-3-28

Mitchell Hamilton,
Acting.

October 21, 1924.

From:
To : Commandant.
Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Record of Service.

1. The records at Headquarters show that Earle Midgett has had previous creditable service under the United States, up to and including October 21, 1924, as follows:

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Revenue Cutter Service and Coast Guard (enlisted service).....	8	0	4
Life-Saving Service and Coast Guard (all service.....			
Navy (enlisted service).....			
Naval Reserve Force (active enlisted service in Federal service).....			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR COMPUTING INCREASE IN PAY OF ENLISTED PERSONS, provided in Art.31 (3) Pay and Supply Instructions.....	8	0	4
Navy (commissioned or warrant service).....			
Naval Reserve Force (active commissioned or warrant service in Federal service).....			
Army (all Service).....			
Marine Corps (all Service).....			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY FOR RETIREMENT ON 30 YRS. SERVICE, provided in Article 281 (1) Regulations.....	8	0	4
Coast and Geodetic Survey (all Service).....			
Public Health Service (all Service).....			
TOTAL SERVICE FOR COMPUTING PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, provided in Article 23 (2) Pay and Supply Instructions.....			

Completed four (4) years service October 17, 1924.

Copy to P. A. A.

By Direction.
C. P. CLARK, wjk

wjk 7.9.

3-14

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

D. C. G. OFFICER

JAN 14 1944

5TH NAVAL DISTRICT

Address reply to the
VIRGINIA BEACH LIFEBOAT STATION
Refer to file: 73

12 January, 1944.

To: Commandant

Via: DCGO, 5th Naval District.

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-257), B.M.1c., Statement of Creditable Service; request for.

It is requested that a statement of creditable service be forwarded to the Disbursing Officer, 5th Naval District, for pay purposes of the subject named man.

V. H. TILLETT,
Lieut. (jg), USCG.

Ind-1
DCGO 5 ND, Norfolk, Va.
15 January, 1944

Forwarded.

GLENN C. FONGER
By direction

FOR VICTORY
BUY
UNITED
STATES
WAR
BONDS
AND
STAMPS

1943 NOV 8 PM 1 9

3-12
file
N.P.T.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
FIFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
POST OFFICE BOX 540
NORFOLK, VA.

ADDRESS REPLY TO THE
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER(fpd)
REFER TO FILE: CG 51-520

5 November,1943

To: The Commandant

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie(107-267) BM1c; Transportation of household effects, checkage of excess cost

As requested by HQ letter, dated 27 October,1943, checkage in amount $14.64 has been made on the Virginia Beach Station payroll, November, 1943, Voucher number 2480,and settled in the accounts of Lawrence Maher, SDA.,USN.,Symbol #55-116-0.

W. J. McSorley
W. J. McSorley,
By direction

1.
Incl. Form 2668
2.
Copy of HQ letter,dated
27 October,1943

(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
PAY No. 145

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

MIDGETT (Surname) EARLIE (First name) (Middle initial) 107-267 (Service No.) BM1c (Rank or rating)

District Office (Unit) Norfolk, Virginia (Place) 5 November, 1943 (Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

Account should have been checked in amount $14.64 excess cost resulting from the shipment of household effects.....
Checked in amount.....$14.64
Underchecked.....$00.00
.....$14.64
Carried on the Virginia Beach Station payroll, November, 1943, Voucher Number, 2480; Settled in the accounts of Lawrence Maher, SDA. USN. # 55-116-0.

AUTHORITY: HQ letter, dated 27 October, 1943
CG 532-73.

(Commanding)

(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

5 November, 1943 (Date)

Horace H. Ambrose, Pay Clerk, USCG (Pay officer)
Assistant Pay Officer

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1943 O 534689.

Entered Rough roll

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Washington

(FA-AE)

CG-532
73

27 October, 1943

To: DCGO, 5th Naval District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1c; transportation of household effects, collection of excess cost

1. Voucher, Southern Storage Warehouse Co., Inc., $114.48, covers cost of hauling by van 5,160 pounds household effects of Earlie Midgett, BM1c, from Crisfield, Maryland, to Oceana, Virginia. His authorized weight allowance of 4,500 pounds, as Boatswain's Mate 1c, has been exceeded by 660 pounds, resulting in an excess cost of $14.64, computed as follows:

$$\frac{660}{5160} \times \$114.48 = \$14.64$$

2. Since he authorized checkage of his personal pay account for any excess cost resulting from the shipment, checkage in the amount of $14.64 should be made from pay and HQ notified as to the payroll on which checkage was made, the disbursing officer, voucher number, and account in which settled.

/s/ W. H. WEBB

W. H. WEBB
By direction

Certified to be a true and correct copy.

HORACE H. AMBROSE, Pay Clerk, USCG.

Checkage in the amount of $14.64 Made on Va. Beach Station Payroll 5th. Naval District - Payroll for the month of Nov. 1943 Vo. 2480 and Settled in the acct. of Laurence Maher, S.D.A. U.S.N. Symbol 55-116-0

3-12
File
NPH

(FA-AE)
CG-532
73

27 October, 1943

To: DCGO, 5th Naval District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BMlc; transportation of household effects, collection of excess cost

1. Voucher, Southern Storage Warehouse Co., Inc., $114.48, covers cost of hauling by van 5,160 pounds household effects of Earlie Midgett, BMlc, from Crisfield, Maryland, to Oceana, Virginia. His authorized weight allowance of 4,500 pounds, as Boatswain's Mate 1c, has been exceeded by 660 pounds, resulting in an excess cost of $14.64, computed as follows:

$$\frac{660}{5160} \times \$114.48 = \$14.64$$

2. Since he authorized checkage of his personal pay account for any excess cost resulting from the shipment, checkage in the amount of $14.64 should be made from pay and HQ notified as to the payroll on which checkage was made, the disbursing officer, voucher number, and account in which settled.

W. H. WEBB
By direction

NPH:eh Return to 6-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

4 125

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Va.Beach,Va-Nags Head, N. C.	Little Creek LB Station	Little Creek, Va.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
05-051	26 March, 1945

TIME 1730
DATE 3-10-45

REPORTED FROM: Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station., Rodanthe, N. C.
FOR having completed temporary duty this date.

DUTY CODE NO. 29 AUTH: VO, DCGO/5ND, 3-8-45

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

EXAMINED PEL 4-3-45

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

C. O. PEEL, Lieut., U.S.C.G.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201	2	05	2	29
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Group, Va.Beach,Va-Nags Head, N. C.	Little Creek LB Station	Little Creek, Va.

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
05-051	26 March, 1945

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1015
DATE 3-8-45

TRANSFERRED TO: Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station, Rodanthe, N. C.
FOR temporary duty.

AUTH: VO, DCGO/5ND - 3-8-45

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-68

DUTY CODE NO. 29

AUTH:

C. O. PEEL, Lieut., U.S.C.G.
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officers Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP, CAPE HATTERAS, N. C.	Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station	Rodanthe, N. C.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
05-071	23 March, 1945

TIME 1700
DATE 3-9-45

REPORTED FROM: GROUP, VA. BEACH, VA.-NAGS HEAD, N. C.
FOR temporary duty.

DUTY CODE NO. 29-D AUTH: DCGO 5ND/verbal orders 3-8-45.

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

B. R. BALLANCE, Lieut., USCG.
(*Commanding*)

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-63

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c.

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
GROUP, CAPE HATTERAS, N. C.	Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station	Rodanthe, N. C.

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	DATE
05-071	23 March, 1945

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 0800
DATE 3-10-45

TRANSFERRED TO: GROUP, VA. BEACH, VA.-NAGS HEAD, N. C.
FOR resumption of regular duty.

AUTH: DCGO 5ND/verbal orders 3-8-45.

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

NO POSTING REQUIRED PEA-E-69

DUTY CODE NO. 29-D

AUTH:

L R Ballance

B. R. BALLANCE, Lieut., USCG.
(*Commanding*)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

Form #23
DCGO,5ND(f)
(Tentative)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
POST OFFICE BOX #540
NORFOLK,1,VIRGINIA

Name MIDGETT, Earlie Service No. 107-267

Rank or Rate B.M.1c. Station Little Creek Lifeboat Station

The essential features of National Service Life Insurance have been explained to me and I do not desire to make application at this time for the following reasons: Maximum in force.

Amount of Government or National Service Life Insurance now being carried $ 10,000.

Witness:

William H. Hooper
Insurance Officer

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
Signature

13 February, 1945
Date

INSTRUCTIONS:

This form must be completed and signed in duplicate by each officer and enlisted person of the U.S.Coast Guard, 5ND, REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE NOW IN FORCE.

In the case of an officer, both original and duplicate must be mailed to the Insurance Officer, DCGO,5ND, P.O.Box #540, Norfolk,1,Va.

In the case of an enlisted person, the original must be filed in the Serviceman's jacket and the duplicate only must be mailed to the Insurance Officer, DCGO,5ND, P.O.Box #540, Norfolk,1,Va.

See District Personnel Circular No. 2-45 for additional details.

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSON

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 28

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BMlc., USCG
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station	Little Creek Lifeboat Station	Virginia
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
05-143	05-120	10-30-46

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

10-30-46 - Reenlisted in the REG of the CG for a period of three (3) years this date, in the rating of BMlc.

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: PB-103-44

Pell B. Austin, CBM
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—42035-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 27

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c., USCG

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station	Little Creek Lifeboat Station	Virginia

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
05-143	05-120	10-29-46

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

10-29-46 - Issued HD#B94682 by reason of expiration of enlistment and extensions thereof.

PEA-E 84

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: Art. 589(1) CG Regs.
PB-103-44

Pell B. Austin, CBM
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

NAVCG 2699
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

133

MIDGETT	Earlie	----	107-267	BM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

OPERATING BASE, Little Creek 05-178 Little Creek, Va. 17 July, 1945
(Major unit) (Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district) (Place) (Date)

Little Creek Lifesta (05-051)
(Minor unit)

1 May, 1945 - picked up on records of this unit for administrative purposes from Group, Virginia Beach, Va.-Nags Head, N. C., while attached to **Little Creek Lifesta.**

DUTY CODE No.: 29-D
AUTHORITY:

DCGO 5ND (f) -
L/5-17-45 (020)

J. VALLIANT, Lieut., USCGR
(Commanding)

Acting Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R/F	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
201		2	05	2	29
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
	Coding

PEA-E 62

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

...NED PEA-E-65

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—26304-2

CG–2888 (9–46)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT—UNUSED LEAVE

(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)

Print or Type—
Do Not Use Pencil

MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

MIDGETT, Earlie	BMlc	107-267
(Name—Surname to left)	(Rank or rating 31 Aug. 1946)	(Signal or Service Number)

1(a). (Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 105 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over 60 days.

(b). (Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

	Pearl E. Midgett	(Wife)
(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

2(a). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank), then holding the rating of _____ in the following service _____ (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or U. S. C. G.). On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

(b). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

3. (Following to be completed by all claimants:)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at Norfolk, Virginia
this 30th day of October, 1946

(SEAL)

F. A. MAIER, Lt(jg) USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes)

(OVER)

16—49451-1

4. (*Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:*)

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33–46.

Fell B. Austin, CBM — Little Creek LB Station, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Virginia

(*Signature of Commanding Officer*) (*Unit*)

5. (*Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:*)

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

195.75		
(*Monthly pay (base and longevity)*)	(*Officer monthly rental allowance*)	(*Officer daily subsistence allowance*)

JACOB LEVIN CHIEF PAY CLERK USCG

(*Signature of authorized certifying officer*)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33–46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in item 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40451-1

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 00234

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
DISTRICT OFFICE, 5th CG DISTRICT		Norfolk, Va.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
05-001		10 April, 1947

TIME 0830
DATE 4-9-47
REPORTED FROM: Little Creek Lifeboat Station
FOR purpose of delivering COLEMAN, Alton C. (258-318) StM3c, for further disposition.

DUTY CODE NO. 18-D AUTH: Art 710 Regs

Temporary Duty Terminated
TIME 0845
DATE 4-9-47
TRANSFERRED TO: Little Creek Lifeboat Station
FOR resumption of regular duties.

AUTH: Art 710 Regs

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

PEA-E
32

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

F. A. MAIER
(Commanding)
By direction dcg-g-60

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 16

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c (L)

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Virginia Beach LB. Station	Little Creek LB. Station	Virginia Beach, Va.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
05-143	05-163	17 March, 1947

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM BM1c TO BM1c (L) EFFECTIVE 16 March, 1947

DUTY CODE NO. 29D
AUTH: H/L (PE-C) 25 February, 1947, File CG-73

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

EXAMINED PL&R

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:
Pell B. Austin, CBM (L)
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
102		05	2	

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
	268	084	101

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

PEA-P 44

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

3-13
Little

Finance Form 365
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Revised Sept. 1944

DUPLICATE

NOTIFICATION OF DISCONTINUANCE OF ALLOTMENT

(Indicate which by check mark)

☐ National Service Life Insurance Premiums

☒ United States Government Life Insurance Premiums

MIDGETT EARLIE 107-267

(Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Service number) (Grade or rank) (Unit or organization)

I hereby request the discontinuance of allotment in the amount of $ 13.60 for the monthly premium on $ 4,000.00 (Amount of insurance) after deduction has been made for the month of June, 19 47

I { desire / do not desire } to continue my insurance in force and understand that if I do desire to continue my insurance I must tender premiums due within the grace period by remittance direct to the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., beginning 1 August, 19 47

30 July, 1898 (Date of birth)

Permanent home address Box 143 Oceana, Virginia

(Number and street or rural route) (City, town, or post office) (State)

Dated 8 July, 19 47

Earlie Midgett (Signature of insured)

Reason for discontinuance Collection of face value of policy has been requested

(If discharged from active service give date)

This is to inform the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., that the last checkage to be made on account of the allotment of the above-named insured { was / will be } made for the month of JUNE 1947, 19____, for the premium due for the month of JULY 1947, 19____

JACOB LEVIN CPC ACO 05CCB (Signature of disbursing officer)

(Rank and organization) (Service)

To: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

NAVY—via Allotment Officer (Original only).

MARINE CORPS—via The Paymaster (In duplicate).

COAST GUARD—via Headquarters (In duplicate).

REMARKS:

Finance Form 365
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Revised Sept. 1944

TRIPLICATE

NOTIFICATION OF DISCONTINUANCE OF ALLOTMENT

(Indicate which by check mark)

☐ National Service Life Insurance Premiums

☒ United States Government Life Insurance Premiums

MIDGETT,	Earlie		(107-267)	BMlc	USCG
(Last name)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service number)	(Grade or rank)	(Unit or organization)

I hereby request the discontinuance of allotment in the amount of $ 13.60 for the monthly premium on $4,000.00 (Amount of insurance) after deduction has been made for the month of June, 19 47

I { ~~desire~~ / do not desire } to continue my insurance in force and understand that if I do desire to continue my insurance I must tender premiums due within the grace period by remittance direct to the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., beginning 1 August, 1947 30 July, 1898 (Date of birth)

Permanent home address Box 143 (Number and street or rural route) Oceana, Virginia (City, town, or post office) (State)

Dated 8 July, 1947 Earlie Midgett (Signature of insured)

Reason for discontinuance Collection of face value of policy has been requested (If discharged from active service give date)

This is to inform the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., that the last checkage to be made on account of the allotment of the above-named insured { was / ~~will be~~ } made for the month of JUNE 1947, 19____, for the premium due for the month of JULY 1947, 19____

JACOB LEVIN CPC ACO C5CGD (Signature of disbursing officer)

(Rank and organization) (Service)

To: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
NAVY—via Allotment Officer (Original only).
MARINE CORPS—via The Paymaster (In duplicate).
COAST GUARD—via Headquarters (In duplicate).

REMARKS:

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. XIX 10

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1(L)
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Virginia Beach LB. Station	Little Creek LB. Station	Virginia Beach, Va.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
05-143	05-140	2 April, 1948

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM BM1c(L) TO BM1(L) EFFECTIVE 2 April, 1948

DUTY CODE NO. 29D AUTH: Personnel Circular No. 36-47.

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

Trux S. Midgett

Trux S. Midgett, BM1(L)
By Direction (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

RECEIVED 18

NOTED

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 1

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1 (L)
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Little Creek LB Station		Virginia Beach, Va.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
05-140		12 January, 1949

TIME [illegible]
DATE [illegible]
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE No. 29D
AUTH:

TIME 0745
DATE 1/12/49
TRANSFERRED TO: Wash Woods Lifeboat Station, Corolla, N.C.
FOR for assignment to duty as Officer in Charge.

AUTH: Norfolk District Order No. 104-49

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

FEB 1 19

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

B. W. WROTEN, USN
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

STATEMENT AND RECEIPT FOR MEDALS
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
CG-2927 (6-47)

AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL AND CLASPS AND/OR WORLD WAR II VICTORY MEDAL

INSTRUCTIONS

Return this form to Commandant (PMM), U. S. Coast Guard, Washington 25, D.C. Typewrite or print in ink. Give home address in Section A only if separated from the Service.

A. GENERAL DATA

NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)
MIDGETT	Earlie	none

SERVICE NUMBER	RANK OR RATING	UNIT (If on active duty)
107-267	BM1c	Little Creek LB Station

HOME ADDRESS *(Give Number, Street, City, Zone No., and State)*

INDICATE STATUS BY CHECK MARK

- [X] Active duty USCG, ~~USCGR, or USPHS~~
- [ ] Officer – (Inactive) USCGR or USPHS
- [ ] Retired from USCG or USCGR
- [ ] Discharged from USCG, USCGR, or USPHS
- [ ] Disenrolled from USCGR (T)

B. STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY

Do not fill in this statement unless you have no proof of eligibility for awards claimed.

I hereby certify that I am eligible for the awards checked below. I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [ ] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [ ] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

_____
(Signature)

A WILLFULLY FALSE CERTIFICATION IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE. U.S. CODE, TITLE 18, SEC. 80

C. RECEIPT FOR AWARDS

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the awards checked below. I certify that I have not previously received these awards from any other source.

- [X] American Defense Service Medal
  - [ ] Fleet Clasp
  - [ ] Sea Clasp
  - [ ] Base Clasp

  EACH PERSON IS ENTITLED TO ONLY ONE TYPE OF CLASP.
- [X] World War II Victory Medal (No Clasp)

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Recipient sign here)

(Do not sign unless awards are actually received)

A-1164

3-285

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
MIDGETT Earlie	107-267	BM1 (L)	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett

RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett Age 48	Oceana, Virginia

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Elma Elizabeth White	Knott Island, N. C.	X			X	29
Erlene Edna Hinnan	Crisfield, Maryland	X			X	24
Dalton Earl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X	X		18
Shirley Kay Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X		X	13

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett

RELATIONSHIP: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME:

RELATIONSHIP:

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
	(Continue on reverse side)	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett

RELATIONSHIP: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N. C.	9/1/50	Earlie Midgett Earlie Midgett

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

FILE P. H.

19 July, 1949
PMM 73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Va.
Via: Commander, 5th CG District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie W. (107-267) BM1(L); good conduct awards, information relative to.

In reply to your letter of 22 April, 1949, file 73, 701, you are informed that the subject man's record indicates his eligibility for good conduct awards for his active service from 23 September, 1916, is as follows:

TO	UNIT	ENTITLED TO
10-28-22		Medal (issued)
10-28-26		Bar (issued)
10-28-30	Currituck Beach Station	Bar
10-28-33	Currituck Beach Station	Bar
10-28-36	Currituck Beach Station	Bar
12-31-37		(b)
12-31-40	Norfolk District	Bar
12-31-43	Virginia Beach Station	Bar
10-29-46		(a)

(a) Creditable toward a good conduct award.
(b) Not creditable, low conduct marks.

N. W. SPROW
By direction

EGH JR

dgett, Earlie H. (07-267)

BM 1(L)
medal issued dated 10-28-22
" " 10-28-26
Bar
" 1st Awd 5-23-1(40)

Bar due
10-28-30
Currituck Beach Sta. 4.0

Bar due
10-28-33 4.0
Currituck Beach Sta.

Bar due
10-28-36 4.0
Curri B Sta

Bar due
12-31-40 4.0
Morf Dept

Bar due
12-31-43

~~KB Sta~~
~~Bar due~~
12

Re 10-29-26
HD 10-28-27
Re 10-29-27
HD 10-28-28
Re 10-29-28
HD 10-28-29
Re 10-29-29
HD 10-28-30
Re 10-29-30
HD 10-28-31
Re 10-29-31
HD 10-28-32
Re 10-29-32
HD 10-28-34
Re 10-29-34
HD 10-28-37

Re 10-29-46 HD 10-29-46 4.0
2.7
Re 10-29-37 12-31-37
Re 10-29-40 HD 10-28-40

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

No. 6-49

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie W.	107-267	BM1 (L).

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
(WASH WOODS LIFEBOAT STATION) Virginia Beach Grp		COROLLA, N. C.
UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT: 05-151		DATE: 1/12/49

TIME 1000
DATE 1/12/49

REPORTED FROM: Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
FOR Assignment to duty as OinC Wash Woods Lifeboat Station.

DUTY CODE NO. 29-D AUTH: District Order No.104-49

TIME
DATE

TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

B. W. WROTON,
BOS'N (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
102		05	2	
II	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
230		15	1
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting PEA-E 100	Coding CODED NO. 10

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-1

File - 3 - 13

ret 43622

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), Ret.

File - 3 - 13

...ED STATES
...NEFICIARIES OF LIFE

INFORMAT...

1. DESIGNATOR'S L...
MIDGETT

SERVICE ☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC. ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MI... (If advisable)
Pearl ...

ADDRESS (Number, ...
Oceana, ...

...ELATIONSHIP (If friend, so state)
WIFE

THE PERSONS NAME... REASONS. PLEASE SC...

...TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT

6. SPOUSE (First na... state)
Pearl Eli...

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Elma Elizabeth White	Knott Island, N. C.	X			X	29
Erlene Edna Hinnan	Crisfield, Maryland	X			X	24
Dalton Earl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X	X		18
Shirley Kay Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X		X	13

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER (or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)

ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)

9. NAME OF MOTHER (or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)

ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. (See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett

RELATIONSHIP
WIFE

ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)
Oceana, Virginia

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. (Other than spouse or child)

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME

RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. (The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
	(Continue on reverse side)	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett

RELATIONSHIP
WIFE

ADDRESS (Number, street, city, zone, and State)
Oceana, Virginia

RECEIVE EACH MONTH
100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS
Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N. C.

DATE SIGNED
9/1/50

SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—81480-1

MIDGETT Earlie [illegible]

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENE

INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
MIDGETT Earlie	107-267	BM1 (L)	☐ USAF ☐

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — RELATIONSHIP *(If)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett Age 48	Oceana, Virginia

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Elma Elizabeth White	Knott Island, N. C.	X			X	29
Erlene Edna Hinnan	Crisfield, Maryland	X			X	24
Dalton Earl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X	X		18
Shirley Kay Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X		X	13

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	**ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)***

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*:

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.

(Continue on reverse side)

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	RELATIONSHIP
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia — RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N. C.	9/1/50	Earlie Midgett Earlie Midgett

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—81480-1

CLAIM OF DES
OF DECEASED MEMB

1. I, Pearl Elizabeth Midgett (Type or print name), certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief I am the person designated by Earlie Midgett (107-267) (Name of decedent), Boatswain's Mate, first class (L), United States Coast Guard, Retired (Rank or rating, service number, and name of service), to receive the "PAY AND ALLOWANCES" due at his death, and I hereby make claim for said amount due from the United States.

2. If you are under 21, state your age ----------

SIGN THIS FORM IN THE SPACE PROVIDED BELOW FOR CLAIMANT'S SIGNATURE, HAVE YOUR SIGNATURE WITNESSED BY TWO PERSONS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH YOU, AND FORWARD THE COMPLETED FORM TO THE DEPARTMENT IN WHICH THE DECEASED WAS A MEMBER AT TIME OF DEATH

FINES, PENALTIES, and FORFEITURES are imposed by law for the making of false or fraudulent claims against the United States or the making of false statements in connection therewith

Mrs Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — May 17 1957
(Signature of claimant) (Date)

500 Middle Lane, Oceana Wv.
(Street address, city, and State)

TWO WITNESSES ARE REQUIRED

We certify that we are well acquainted with the above Pearl Elizabeth Midgett (Name of claimant) *and that the signature of the claimant was affixed in our presence.*

Two witnesses — Jane Herman (Signature of witness) — Shirley Bolinaga (Signature of witness)

124 S Dimmit Ave (Street address) — 500 Middle Lane (Street address)

Princeton W.Va. (City, State) — Oceana W.Va. (City, State)

ALL FEDERAL CHECKS IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CLAIMANT, DRAWN TO THE ORDER OF THE DECEDENT, IN PAYMENT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES SHOULD ACCOMPANY THIS CLAIM

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—72209-1

JBC SHM

17 November, 1949
PE-PR-19 CG-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Virginia
Via: Commander, 5th CG District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L); completion of records

1. Headquarters records for subject man are incomplete in that Form CG-2529, Designation of Beneficiaries for Death Gratuity, was not included with his reenlistment contract and supporting papers.

2. It is requested that a properly executed Form CG-2529 for MIDGETT be forwarded to the Commandant (PE-PR-19) as soon as possible.

B. A. SHAW
By direction

JBCHILLOUS:RB

JBC SH

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 1-50

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L)

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Wash Woods LB Station		Corolla, N.C.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
05-151		2 November, 1949

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY) Effective 29 October, 1949, enlistment extended for THREE (3) days

1 November, 1949, issued Honorable Discharge, by reason of expiration of enlistment with extension thereof.

2 November, 1949, reenlisted in the REGULAR Coast Guard for a period of THREE (3) years in the rating of BM1(L).

Home address on reenlistment: Oceana, Virginia

PE-PR-19

581 (1) & 591 5 (c) CG REGS

DUTY CODE NO. 29D
AUTH: 556 CG Regs

B. W. Wroten, CBOSN
Comdr Gr Va Beach
(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

OFFICER PERSONNEL			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

RECORDS	
Posting	Coding

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
United States Coast Guard
CG-2599 (REV. 3-48)

No. 10-51

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE OR SIGNAL NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM 1 (L)
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Nags Head Lifeboat Station		Nags Head, N.C.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
05-200-550		

TIME 1700 REPORTED FROM: Washwoods LB Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
DATE 14 November 1950 FOR Assignment to duty.

AUTH: CG District Order No. 1892-50

TIME TRANSFERRED TO:
DATE FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

EXTRA COMPENSATION

FAMILY ALLOWANCES		MAQ/D	S & Q	FLIGHT PAY	SEA DUTY	ARMS QUAL.	AWARDS MEDALS	
CLASS A NO. DEP.	CLASS B NO. DEP.							

B. W. Wroton CBOSN
(Commanding) Officer

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RATE	DIST.	FOR. DOM.		UNIT		RATE LOSS

RECORDS

EXAMINED	POSTED	CODED
	PE-AR-23	

OFFICER PERSONNEL

GRADE	CHAR. APPT.	STATE	DIST.	SEA, SHORE	DUTY		DATE

16—40355-3 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
CG-529 (REV. 6-44)

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
MIDGETT Earlie	107-267	BM1 (L)	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)* — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*

Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

Oceana, Virginia

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name)* *(If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett Age 48	Oceana, Virginia

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Elma Elizabeth White	Knott Island, N. C.	X			X	29
Erlene Edna Hinnan	Crisfield, Maryland	X			X	24
Dalton Earl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X	X		18
Shirley Kay Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X		X	13

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian)* *(First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian)* *(First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

Oceana, Virginia

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.

(Continue on reverse side)

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)* — RECEIVE EACH MONTH

Oceana, Virginia — 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N. C.	9/1/50	Earlie Midgett Earlie Midgett

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

FROM (REQUESTER):	ADDRESS	DATE
Nags Head LB Station	Nags Head, N.C.	3 January, 1951.
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM (L)	TO: 90, CG-Group Va.Beach, Va.	VIA: Officer-in-charge Nags Head LB Station

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	COMMENCING	No OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	0	7 January, 1951.	0	0	1 November, 1951.

REASON FOR REQUEST: Annual leave

My address on leave will be: Middle Lane, Oceana, Va.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Nags Head Lifeboat Station Date: 3 January, 1951.

Leave record indicates balance of 23 days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Navin W. Wescott, BMLC
OinC
COMMANDING EXECUTIVE PERSONNEL OFFICER

Ind.-2 Unit: GVVB Date: 1/6/51

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Willie E. Gilbreath (for)
By direction
COMDR. COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Date:

Departed at ..... this date. This leave of absence will expire before .....

....., at ..... and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: ~~Nags Head LB Station~~ Date: ~~18 January, 1951.~~

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Nags Head LB Station Date: 18 January, 1951.

Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

Navin W. Wescott, BMLC OinC.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-1

[OVER]

#2

WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT

FROM (REQUESTER): Nags Head LB Station | ADDRESS: Nags Head, N.C. | DATE: 3 January, 1951.

TO: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM (L) | CO, CG Group Va. Beach, Va. | VIA: Officer-in-charge Nags Head LB Station

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	COMMENCING	NO OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	NO. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	0	7 January, 1951.	0	0	1 November, 1951.

REASON FOR REQUEST: Annual leave

My address on leave will be: Middle Lane, Oceana, Va.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.–1 Unit: Nags Head Lifeboat Station Date: 3 January, 1951.

Leave record indicates balance of 23 days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Nevin W. Wescott, BMLC
OinC
COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.–2 Unit: GVVB Date: 1/6/51

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Willie E. Midgett, BM1C(T.)
By direction
COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.–3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.–4 Unit: Date:

Departed at ..... this date. This leave of absence will expire before .....

....., at ..... and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.–5 Unit: ~~Nags Head LB Station~~ Date: ~~18 January, 1951.~~

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank | Title

Ind.–6 Unit: Nags Head LB Station Date: 18 January, 1951.

Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

Nevin W. Wescott, BMLC OinC.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-1

[OVER]

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 5-51

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1l

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Wash Woods LB Station		Corolla, N. C.

MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	MINOR UNIT ITEM No.	DATE
05-200520		16 November, 1950

TIME
DATE

REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1300
DATE 14 Nov., 1950

TRANSFERRED TO: Nags Head LB Station, Nags Head, N. C.
FOR assignment to duty that unit.

AUTH: 5CGD Order No. 1892-50

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

B. W. WROTON, CBOSN
COMDR CG GR VA BEACH (Commanding) XXXXXX

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

FAMILY ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

TO PAY OR DISCONTINUE
NAV. B. and A. Form 546

☐ START ☒ STOP ☐ SUPERSEDING ☐ NO. 841059

F.C.C. NEW / F.C.C. PREVIOUS	DATE RECEIVED	BLOCK NO.	SUPERSEDES NO.	DISCONTINUES NO. 966,089 (Number ↑)

SERVICE NO.	SERVICEMAN'S NAME (Last, first, middle)	RATE	PREVIOUS SERV. NO.
107-267	MIDGETT, Earlie	BM1(L)	

DEBIT AMOUNT	CREDIT AMOUNT	ACTION CODE	PAYEE	BEGINNING OR STOP AFTER DATE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH DATE / REASON DISCONTINUED	CHECKAGE / DATE LAST PAYMENT	CLASS	CODE	PT	P#	MOS. RET. / OVP.	TOTAL AMOUNT RETROACTIVE
x x x	x x x	88	P	11-43	Pearl E. Midgett	Wife			A					
				11-49	Box 143									x x x
					Oceana, Virginia									
x x x	x x x				Dalton E. Midgett	Son	4-32		A					
														x x x
x x x	x x x				Shirley K. Midgett	Dau.	12-36		A					
														x x x
x x x	x x x													
														x x x
x x x	x x x													
														x x x
x x x	x x x													
														x x x
		TOTALS ←		DATE OF APPLICATION		DATE REPORTING FOR ACTIVE DUTY		DATE INITIAL PAYMENT AUTHORIZED					TOTAL RETROACTIVE AMOUNT	

DISCONTINUANCE

REMARKS

FA Amount--$100. Lump sum checkage FA 10-49 thru 11-49 $200.

Entitlement ceased 9-49.

Chief, FA Section

ITEM SUSPENDED

CHECKAGE (LL)

LAST MONTH CHECKAGE

COMPUTED BY

EDITED BY

REVIEWED BY

PATENTED

RECEIVED

NAVY DEPARTMENT

AUTHORIZATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES

AUTHORIZATION No. 966,089

MIDGETT	Earlie	—	(107-267)	B.M.1c.
Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Service No.	Rating

	NAME AND ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH MO.	DATE OF BIRTH YR.
	Pearl E. Midgett, Box 143, Oceana, Virginia.	Wife		
1	Dalton E. Midgett, Same.	Son	4	32
1	Shirley K. Midgett, Same.	Daughter	12	36

22.00

BUREAU OF PERSONNEL COPY

*THE AGE LIMITATION ON THE PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO A DEPENDENT CHILD WILL APPLY EXCEPT AS NOTED HERE.

None

NO LEGAL LIMITATION EXISTS ON THE PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCES TO A WIFE DIVORCED AND/OR CHILD(REN) EXCEPT AS NOTED HERE.

None

LAST AUTHORIZATION No. None (Number or "None"), DATED _____ 19____.
IS SUPERSEDED AND CANCELLED BY THIS AUTHORIZATION.

THE 3 (Number of) DEPENDENT(S) NAMED ABOVE ARE HEREBY CERTIFIED TO THE PAYMASTER GENERAL OF THE NAVY AS ENTITLED TO PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE(S) AUTHORIZED BY PUBLIC LAW 625 (77th CONGRESS, 2nd SESSION). FIRST PAYMENT TO BE MADE FOR THE MONTH OF November, 19 43.

DATE 26 November, 1943.
BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

Chief, Military Morale Secti—

PATENTED

S & A 66 RECEIVED

NAVY DEPARTMENT

AUTHORIZATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES

AUTHORIZATION No. 966,089

MIDGETT	Earlie	—	(107-267)	B.M.1c.
Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Service No.	Rating

CLASS A or B	PAYEE	PAYEE NO.	NAME AND ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	DATE OF BIRTH MO.	DATE OF BIRTH YR.
A	P	1	Pearl E. Midgett, Box 143, Oceana, Virginia.	Wife		
A		1	Dalton E. Midgett, Same.	Son	4	32
A		1	Shirley K. Midgett, Same.	Daughter	12	36

22.00

BUREAU OF PERSONNEL COPY

*THE AGE LIMITATION ON THE PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO A DEPENDENT CHILD WILL APPLY EXCEPT AS NOTED HERE.

None

NO LEGAL LIMITATION EXISTS ON THE PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCES TO A WIFE DIVORCED AND/OR CHILD(REN) EXCEPT AS NOTED HERE.

None

LAST AUTHORIZATION No. None (Number or "None"), DATED _____ 19____.
IS SUPERSEDED AND CANCELLED BY THIS AUTHORIZATION.

THE 3 (Number of) DEPENDENT(S) NAMED ABOVE ARE HEREBY CERTIFIED TO THE PAYMASTER GENERAL OF THE NAVY AS ENTITLED TO PAYMENT OF THE MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE(S) AUTHORIZED BY PUBLIC LAW 625 (77th CONGRESS, 2nd SESSION).
FIRST PAYMENT TO BE MADE FOR THE MONTH OF November, 19 43.

DATE 26 November, 1943.
BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

Chief, Military Morale Section

PATENTED

NAVPERS 668
(Revised September 1942)

Nov 1943

PART

NAVY DEPARTMENT
APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCES

166,089

Mail to:

- ☐ BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL (ENLISTED MEN, NAVY)
- ☒ COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD (ENLISTED MEN, COAST GUARD)
- ☐ COMMANDANT, MARINE CORPS (ENLISTED MEN, MARINE CORPS)

Date 9 November, , 194

I. I, MIDGETT, (Last name) Earlie (First name) (Middle name) B.M. 1c (Rating) U.S.C.G. (Organization)

Va. Beach Lifeboat Stn. (Ship or station) 107-267 (Service or serial number) 29 October, 1942 (Date of enlistment) 29 October, 1942 (Date of reporting for active duty)

do hereby apply for the family allowance authorized by Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act of 1942, the following-named relatives and/or dependents who are related to me in the manner stated below and the named under Class B are each dependent upon me for a substantial portion of their support. I understa that a monthly deduction will be made from my pay in the amount as required by law ($22 for Class A *or* dependents or $27 for Class A *and* B dependents).

II. CLASS A

List: Wife, children (including legally adopted child, stepchild, acknowledged illegitimate child), former wi divorced (to whom alimony is still payable). If you have no dependents in Class A, write "None."

1. MIDGETT, (Last name) Pearl (First name) Elizabeth (Middle name) Wife (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)
   Box # 143 (Number and street or R. F. D.) Oceana, (City or post office) Virginia (State)
2. MIDGETT, Dalton (Last name) Earl (First name) (Middle name) Son (Relationship) 13 April, 1932 (Month, day, year of birth if minor)
   Box # 143 (Number and street or R. F. D.) Oceana (City or post office) Virginia (State)
3. MIDGETT, (Last name) Shirley (First name) Kay (Middle name) Daughter (Relationship) 18 December, 1936 (Month, day, year of birth if minor)
   Box # 143 (Number and street or R. F. D.) Oceana, (City or post office) Virginia (State)
4. (Last name) (First name) (Middle name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)
   (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

(State name and address of the adult person to whom check is to be sent for each minor or incompetent dependent named abov

(Name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

(Name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

(Name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

DATE and place of marriage to present wife 21 September, 1919 False Cape., Virginia

DATE and place of marriage to divorced wife

Amount of monthly alimony or support payment decreed by court order or provided under written agreemer

for former wife divorced, or for wife and/or child living separate and apart, $

(Court order *must* be provided by applicant or payee before application can be adjudicated)

DATE when alimony or support payment ceases

DATE and place of divorce

Name and designate any child included above who is legally adopted or acknowledged as illegitimate

16—29368-3

III. **CLASS B** **PART 1**

Consists of only the following relatives to whom you contribute a **SUBSTANTIAL** portion of their support (father, mother, natural or adoptive; grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, stepmother, of either husband or wife; person standing in loco parentis to you; brother, sister, half brother, half sister, stepbrother, stepsister, adopted brother, adopted sister, grandchildren—dependents in last group over 18 years of age must be incapable of self-support by reason of mental or physical defect as shown by a *doctor's certificate*).

Give following information as to each Class B dependent claimed:

1. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year*, $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

2. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year*, $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

3. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year*, $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

4. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year*, $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

5. _____
(Full name) (Relationship) (Month, day, year of birth if minor)

_____
(Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

Estimated monthly income this dependent, $_____ *My total contribution last year*, $_____
(Including income of the dependent's spouse, if living together)

(State name and address of the adult person to whom check is to be sent for each minor or incompetent dependent named above)

_____
(Full name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

_____
(Full name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

_____
(Full name) (Number and street or R. F. D.) (City or post office) (State)

First month for which payments to Class B dependents shall be made _____

State any other facts pertinent to this claim or in explanation thereof _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of November, 19 43

Earlie Midgett
(Signature)

Wm. Q. Adams
(Signature)

Lieut. (jg), U.S.C.G.
(Title)

(Oath may be executed by any commissioned officer, notary public, or person legally authorized to administer oaths.)

16—29368-2

NAVCG-9731

Date: 25 November 1949 MONTHLY FAMILY ALLOWANCE

To: Audit Subsection - Room 6110
From: Military Morale Division

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267)	BM1(L)	5th CGD
Name	Rating	Unit
Class A	$22.00	Began: November 1943 Term: September 1949
Disbursing Officer	Monthly Checkage	Month of First Entitlement

88 Lump sum checkage FA 10-49 thru 11-49 $200.

S. K. FRICK
Chief, FA Section

kg 1920

Govt cont $78.00. Lump sum checkage FA 10/49 thru 11/49 $200.00 checked in Item 23 of pay record. Entitlement ceased 9/49.

L. D. YOUNG, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer
C5CGD, Box 540, Norfolk 1, Va.

CG HEADQUARTERS WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

25 November 1949
DATE

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family Allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of November 1949. Gov't. Cont.--$78.

Chief, Military Morale Division

kg

NOV 8 1949

FOR MILITARY MORALE DIVISION, COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS
NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE IN STATUS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL
FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCE PURPOSES

DATE 2 November, 1949

MIDGETT, Earlie (n)	107-267	BML(L)
(NAME)	(SERVICE NO)	(RATING)

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG HQ, Washington, 25, D.C.

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above.

(X)* Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of SEPTEMBER, 1949 (Last mo. of entitlement)

( )* Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

10/1/49	CHANGED TO CAREER PAY Code #88
DATE OF CHANGE IN STATUS	NATURE OF CHANGE IN STATUS

* Mark applicable status of checkage with "X" inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

Govt cont $78.00. Lump sum checkage FA 10/49 thru 11/49 $200.00 checked in Item 23 of pay record. Entitlement ceased 9/49.

L. D. YOUNG, CPCLK, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer
C5CGD, Box 540, Norfolk 1, Va.

CG HEADQUARTERS WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

25 November 1949
DATE

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family Allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of November 1949. Gov't. Cont.--$78.

Chief, Military Morale Division

kg

INDEX OF ACTIVE PROJECTS COVERED BY THIS REPORT

Project No.	Subject	Page No.
S82/2-6	Dyeresin (Power) dinghy	20
S82/2-7	Plastic 26' self-bailing motor surfboat	20
S82/6-15	Test of ice skiffs	20
S82/6-16	Flood relief boats	20
S82/6-17	Boarding boats special	20
X22/1-3	Distress signals, smoke and flare, all makes; test and analyzation	20

FILE 3-13

PE-64

PS-1
10 May 1956
L-13

From: Commandant
To: MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) BM1(L) USCG, Retired
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia

Subj: National Service Life Insurance, Policy V 16 557 911; Expiration of term period

Ref: (a) Veterans Administration Form 9-453, countersigned 30 April 1956

1. The Veterans Administration has notified this office that the term period of your $6,000 National Service Life Insurance issued under policy number V 16 557 911 will expire on 31 July 1956.

2. Since Public Law 148, 83rd Congress, approved 23 July 1953 provides for the automatic renewal of term insurance, the only action required on your part to maintain the insurance in force is to authorize the following allotment adjustment:

$9.24 Allotment discontinued with month of last payment June 1956
$13.26 Allotment established with month of first payment July 1956

NAV S & A Form 545, Allotment Authorization is herewith enclosed. It is requested that this form be signed where indicated and returned to Commandant (PS) immediately in the enclosed pre-addressed envelope. The enclosed VA Form 9-453 should be retained for your personal file.

MAY 11 1956

B. V. BALL
By direction

Encl: (1) VA Form 9-453
(2) NAV S & A Form 545
(3) Envelope

MJM:jnkrm2111, sta 2-4

7-163-13
L.988.S.

PS
21 March, 1952
L-13

From: Commandant(PS)
To: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267)BM1(L),USCG, Retired,
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia.

Subj: National Service Life Insurance, N 13 213 491; termination of waiver of premiums, retirement, Public Law 23, 82d Congress.

1. Reference is made to the Application for Allotment in the amount of $5.94 effective with the month of first payment November 1951 authorized by you to reestablish an allotment for the payment of premiums on your National Service Life Insurance, policy number N 13 213 491.

2. Information has now been received from the Veterans Administration that while on a waiver of premiums the term period of the $6,000 insurance issued under policy number N 13 231 491 expired and was automatically renewed effective 1 August 1951. This increased the premiums from $5.94 per month to $9.24 requiring the establishment of a new allotment in the amount of $9.24.

3. It will, therefore, be necessary that the $5.94 allotment now in effect be discontinued "Without Payment" and that a new allotment in the amount of $9.24 effective with the month of first payment November 1951 be authorized by you. The necessary forms, CG-2528-A and CG-2528, are inclosed in order that you may authorize the necessary allotment adjustment. When these forms have been signed at the place indicated, return them in the inclosed pre-addressed envelope to Commandant (PS).

4. Advise Commandant (PS) of action that will be taken.

B. V. BALL
By direction

Incls:
1. 2528-A
2. 2528
3. Envelope

MJM:lis rm 2107

mjm

NAVCG 2533
U. S. COAST GUARD
October 1937

3-6 3-13

CERTIFICATE OF DEPENDENCY OF RETIRED PERSONNEL FOR MEDICAL RELIEF

FILE T. LOB

P. O. Box 143
(Unit) Home
OCEANA, VIRGINIA
(Place)
9 FEBRUARY, 1952, 19

Upon being retired from active duty on 1 AUGUST, 1951, I certify that the following are the names of my dependents for whom medical treatment may be required, from the Public Health Service. Their signatures appear below:

(Name, age, sex, and nature of dependency)	(Signature)
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett, age 50 years, wife	Pearl E. Midgett
Shirley Kay Midgett, age 15 years, daughter	Shirley Kay Midgett

I hereby certify that ~~the~~ above signatures were signed in my presence this 9 February, 19 52

B. W. Wroton
B. W. Wroton, CBOSN USCG
(Signature of certifying officer and title)

Earlie (n) Midgett
(Signature of retired person)

BM1L USCG
(Rank or rating)

HEADQUARTERS First Endorsement, Washington 12 February, 19 52

1. Any officer of the Public Health Service authorized to furnish medical relief to dependents of Coast Guard personnel, under authority of the Act of Congress approved 30 July 1937, is requested to accept the evidence herein contained as identification for dependents of retired personnel.

2/13/52

F. LE BLANC
Commander, USCG
(Rank)

By direction,

~~Assistant Commandant~~

ADVISE HEADQUARTERS PROMPTLY OF ANY CHANGE IN STATUS OF DEPENDENTS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—37889-1

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
CG-2599 (Rev. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 778

Last name, first name, middle initial	Service No.	Present Grade or rating
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1(L)

Reporting Unit	Location	Date
Comdr., 5th CG District	Norfolk, Virginia	31 July, 1951

Unit to which attached	Location	Accounting Code
5TH CG DISTRICT OFFICE	Norfolk, Virginia	05-510000

Time
Date
Reported from:
for

AUTH:

Time
Date
Transferred to:
for

AUTH:

Grade
Changed in Rating from _____ to _____ effective _____

AUTH:

Other Changes (specify)

1000, 7/31/51: Departed this office, this date and time, to proceed home in connection with retirement, effective 31 July, 1951 and to be placed on the retired list (inactive) of the U. S. Coast Guard on 1 August, 1951.

HQ AUTH: No. 512913

L. G. Coleman

L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG
By direction
(Signature-Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

Examined	Posted	Flex

16-40355-4 U. S. Government Printing Office

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

42

No. 11-52

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1L
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Nags Head LBSTA		Nags Head, N.C.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM No.**	**DATE**
05-200550		30 July, 1951

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

TIME 0900

DATE 7/30/51

TRANSFERRED TO: CO, Enlisted Personnel, 5th Coast Guard District,

FOR assignment to duty, pending retirement.

AUTH: C5CGD Order No. 1723-51

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DE-PR-19

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO. AUTH:

B. W. WROTON, CBOSN

(Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
CG-2579 (Rev. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 759

Last name, first name, middle initial	Service No.	Present Grade or rating
MIDGETT, Earlie (n)	107-267 ✓✓	BM1(L)

Reporting Unit	Location	Date
Comdr., 5th CG Distri t	Norfolk, Virginia	30 July, 1951
Unit to which attached	**Location**	**Accounting Code**
5TH CG DISTRICT OFFICE	Norfolk, Virginia	05-510000

Time 1010
Date 7/30/51

Reported from: CG Group Virginia, Virginia Beach, Virginia
for assignment to duty.

AUTH: Art. 710, Regs.

Time
Date

Transferred to:
for

AUTH:

Grade
Changed in Rating from _____ to _____ effective _____

AUTH:

Other Changes (specify)

L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG
By direction df
(Signature-Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW FOR PERSONNEL ACCOUNTANT'S USE ONLY

Examined	Posted	Flex

16-[illegible] U. S. Government Printing Office

PE-PR-23

Date: 7/31/51
Unit: CCGD5
Location: Norfolk, Va.

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), USCG
To: Commandant (PTM)
Via: (1) Commanding Officer
(2) Authorized Certifying Officer, CCGD5

Subj: Notification of change in dependency status for Basic Allowance for Quarters

1. You are hereby notified of the following change in dependency status which reduces or terminates entitlement to basic allowance for quarters for my dependents:

Name and address of dependent	Relationship	Date and nature of change. Use reverse side, if necessary, for any additional remarks.
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	Wife	Retired effective 7/31/51

Note: If divorced, attache two copies of divorce decree (certified by clerk of court).

2. The following allotment stoppage action is requested:

Allottee	Month, last payment	Amount
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	JULY 1951	$165.00

The following allotment start action is requested.
(if new allotment in lower amount)

Allottee	Month, first payment	Amount
NONE		

PE-68

Note: Where entitlement to basic allowance for quarters is reduced, to effect in allotment amount, an allotment stoppage and an allotment start will be required. The member may desire to retain his allotment in the present amount without reducing it, and would therefore indicate "no change" under allotment staret or stop request above.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Name of Member)

(See reverse for indorsements)

AUG 2 1951

Unit: CG GROUP VIRGINIA BEACH,
Location: Virginia Beach, Va.

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), USCG
To: Commandant (PMf)
Via: 1. Commanding Officer
2. Authorized Certifying Officer

Subj: Notification of Change in dependency Status for Basic Allowance for Quarters

1. You are hereby notified of the following change in dependency status which reduces or terminates entitlement to basic allowance for quarters for my dependents:

Name and address of dependent	Relationship	Date and nature of change. Use reverse side, if necessary, for any additional remarks.
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett ~~Address~~ Box 143, Oceana, Va.	~~Relationship~~ Wife	(previously claimed)
Shirley K. Midgett Same as above.	Daughter	(previously claimed)
Dalton Earl Midgett	Son	(Enlisted in the CG 13 March 1951)

Note: If divorced, attach two copies of divorce decree(certified by clerk of court).

2. The following allotment stoppage action is requested:

Allottee	Month, last payment	Amount
(Allotment to my wife is to remain the same which is $165.00)		

The following allotment start action is requested.
(if new allotment in lower amount)

Allottee	Month, first payment	Amount

Note: Where entitlement to basic allowance for quarters is reduced, to effect in allotment amount, an allotment stoppage and an allotment start will be required. The member may desire to retain his allotment in the present amount without reducing it, and would therefore indicate "no change" under allotment start or stop request above.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Name of member)

(See reverse for indorsements).

APR 4 1951

CG GROUP, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
(Name of Unit)

Ind-1

28 March 1951
(Date)

From: CO, CG GROUP, VIRGINIA BEACH
(Commanding Officer or Officer-in-Charge)
To: Commandant (PMM)
Via: Authorized Certifying Officer

Forwarded, approved.

B. W. WROTON, CBSON, USCG

Ind-2
Office, Comdr. 5th CG Dist.
Norfolk 1, Virginia

3 April, 1951
(Date)

From: Authorized Certifying Officer
To: Commandant (PMM)

1. Notation placed on space 35 of Form CG-3100, U.S.Coast Guard Pay Record noting "Change in dependency status."

2. Allotment(s) totaling $_____ registered effective 1st payment _____ or stoppage in amount of $_____ attached.

3. No reduction in current "Q" allotment in the amount of $165.00 desired.

XXXXXXXXXX

S. P. ROZEAR

BAQ Payments Authorized for ONLY 1 dependents commencing 3/13/51;

O. C. Goodwin
Chief Family Allowance Sec.

67.50

Date 6 October, 1950
Unit Wash Woods LBS
Location Corolla, N. C.

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L)
To: Commandant (PMM)

Via: 1. Commanding Officer CG GROUP VIRGINIA BEACH
2. Authorized Certifying Officer

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and adress of dependent (Include full given name)	Relationship	Remarks-Such as date & place of marriage; divorce, etc; date birth of children, custodianship; other data
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	Wife	September 21, 1919 FalseCape Va.
Dalton Earl Midgett	Son	April 13, 1932 "
Shirley Kay Midgett	Daughter	December 18, 1936 "
Oceana, Virginia		

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any Basic Allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents ARE NOT (insert "are or "are not") in occupancy of public quarters (eccept for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be alloted to each, and month of first payment:

Allottees:	Month, 1st Payment	Amount
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	November	$ 165.00
Oceana, Virginia		$
		$
	Total Allotments	$ 165.00

Date on or after 1 Aug. from which Basic Allowance for Quarters Claimed for each dependent AUG 1 - 1950 THREE (3)

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Name of Member)

Ind-1

Co, Virginia Beach LBS — 6 October, 1950 (Date)

Virginia Beach, Va.

From: Commanding Officer, CG GROUP VIRGINIA BEACH
To: Commandant (PMM)

Via: Authorized Certifying Officer, 5th CG District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L); Application for Basic Allowance for Quarters; Forwarding of.

Forwarded Approved.

B. W. WROTON, CBOSN
Commanding Officer

Ind-2
Office, Comdr. 5th CG District (L)
Norfolk, Virginia

OCT 23 1950

From: Authorized Certifying Officer
To: Commandant (PMM)

1. Notation placed on space 35 of form CG-3100, U.S. Coast Guard Pay Record noting "Application for BAQ for Dependents registered".

2. Allotment(s) totaling $165.00 registered effective 1st payment NOV 1950.

BAQ Payments Authorized for

3 dependents commencing

8/1/50

DCS

Chief, Family Allowance Sec.

85

L. D. YOUNG

OCT 26 1950

Earlie 3-13
Eng File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Washington 25, D. C. 28 November 1956

From: Commandant
To: BML1 Earlie Midgett (107-267) USCG., Retired
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia
Subj: Retired Identification Card; completion of

1. There is inclosed herewith Armed Forces Identification Card No. 144581 that will be issued to you.

2. Place your signature in the space provided on the face of the card and the fingerprints of both index fingers in the spaces provided on the back of the card. (NOTE: If an index finger is missing, use the next finger on the same hand and indicate on the card the finger actually used.) PUT NO OTHER DATA ON THE CARD ITSELF.

D. A. Shaw

HEADQUARTERS:

ID CARD APPLICATION

ID Card No. 144581 entered on Service Card

HOME ADDRESS:
XXXX P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Va. DATE 23 November 1956

NAME MIDGETT, Earlie (nmn) SERVICE NUMBER 107-267
(last) (first) (middle)

RANK OR RATE BML1 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX RETIRED

ENLISTMENT EXPIRATION DATE Indefinite DATE OF BIRTH ~~5 December 1898~~ July 30

HEIGHT 69½ inches WEIGHT 150 lbs

COLOR OF EYES Brown COLOR OF HAIR Grey

BLOOD TYPE O BLOOD RH FACTOR PE-70

ID CARD NUMBER DATE ISSUED

REASON: FIRST ISSUE ON RETIREMENT NOTE: PHOTO OR NEGATIVE WILL BE NEEDED

From:
To: Commandant

Receipt is acknowledged of the Armed Forces Identification Card referred to in basic correspondence. My old Retired Identification Card is returned herewith /or/ See explanation attached. (STRIKE ONE).

Please sign here in acknowledgement of ID Card and return to Headquarters.

Earlie Midgett
Signature

Earlie Midgett PE-74

GPO DSO 3-258

TO BE ISSUED BY CG HEADQUARTERS:

ID CARD APPLICATION

ID Card No. 144581 entered on Service Card

HOME ADDRESS:
~~XXXXX~~ P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Va. DATE 23 November 1956

NAME MIDGETT, Earlie (nmn)
(last) (first) (middle)

SERVICE NUMBER 107-267

RANK OR RATE BM1l

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ RETIRED
July 30

ENLISTMENT EXPIRATION DATE Indefinite

DATE OF BIRTH ~~5 December~~ 1898

HEIGHT 69½ inches

WEIGHT 150 lbs

COLOR OF EYES Brown

COLOR OF HAIR Grey

PE-10

BLOOD TYPE O

BLOOD RH FACTOR

ID CARD NUMBER

DATE ISSUED

REASON: FIRST ISSUE ON RETIREMENT

NOTE: PHOTO OR NEGATIVE WILL BE NEEDED

3-13
Mr. Shaw

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDER
5TH COAST GUARD DISTRICT
U. S. POST OFFICE AND COURT HOUSE
POST OFFICE BOX 540
NORFOLK 1, VA.

23 November 1956
GD5/P1

From: Commander, Fifth CG District
To: Commandant (OIN)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (107-267)BML1,USCG(Retired), Identification Card; request for

1. Subject man contacted this command and stated that he has never been issued Identification Card Form DD2CG. His retirement was effective 1 August 1951, and current place of residence is P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Va.

E. A. CASCINI
By direction

Encl: (1) AFID Card Application

p
23 November 1956
GD5/P1

From: Commander, Fifth CG District
To: Commandant (OIN)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (107-267)BML1,USCG(Retired), Identification Card; request for

1. Subject man contacted this command and stated that he has never been issued Identification Card Form DD2CG. His retirement was effective 1 August 1951, and current place of residence is P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Va.

E. A. CASCINI
By direction

Encl: (1) AFID Card Application

Subj 3-13
& Ret File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Washington 25, D. C. 28 November 1956

From: Commandant
To: BML1 Earlie Midgett (107-267) USCG., Retired
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia
Subj: Retired Identification Card; completion of

1. There is inclosed herewith Armed Forces Identification Card No. 144581 that will be issued to you.

2. Place your signature in the space provided on the face of the card and the fingerprints of both index fingers in the spaces provided on the back of the card. (NOTE: If an index finger is missing, use the next finger on the same hand and indicate on the card the finger actually used.) PUT NO OTHER DATA ON THE CARD ITSELF.

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW
By direction

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

IND-1

From: _____
To: Commandant

Card returned for validating and completion.

Earlie Midgett
Signature

IND-2

From: Commandant
To: BML1 Earlie Midgett

Your completed Identification Card bearing the number indicated in Paragraph 1 of basic letter is inclosed. Acknowledge receipt thereof by signing IND-3 and returning this letter to the Commandant together with the Retired Identification Card previously issued you. (NOTE: [illegible])

B. A. Shaw,
B. A. SHAW
By direction 14 December 1956

Inclosures: (1) Identification Card
(2) Franked envelope

I have never had a ID Card before,

IND-3

From: _____
To: Commandant

Receipt is acknowledged of the Armed Forces Identification Card referred to in basic correspondence.
My old Retired Identification Card is returned herewith /or/ See explanation attached. (STRIKE ONE).
Please sign here in acknowledgement of ID Card and return to Headquarters.

Earlie Midgett
Signature

Earlie Midgett PE-74

GPO DSO 3-258

Nov 2nd, 1954.

Commandant (P M)
U.S. Coast Guard
Washington 25, D.C.

Please send me form
C.G.-2533, for medical relief
of dependency.

Earlie Midgett, retired
(107-267)
P.O. Box 143,
Oceana, Va.

FILE
T.LeB

PE-7D

NOTE: 11/6/56, 2 blank forms 2533, with instructions, mailed direct this date. Medical Division, D. Burdick

NAVCG 2533
U. S. COAST GUARD
October 1937

FILE
E. LeB

CERTIFICATE OF DEPENDENCY OF RETIRED PERSONNEL FOR MEDICAL RELIEF

Earlie Midgett, Ret. (Unit)

P.O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia (Place)

15 November, 1956

Upon being retired from active duty on 1 August, 1951, I certify that the following are the names of my dependents for whom medical treatment may be required, from the Public Health Service. Their signatures appear below:

(Name, age, sex, and nature of dependency)	(Signature)
Pearl E. Midgett, 54, female, wife	Pearl E. Midgett.

I hereby certify that the above signatures were signed in my presence this 15 November, 1956

H. T. Peele
H. T. PEELE, CHBOSN-2
(Signature of certifying officer and title)

COMDR CG GROUP VIRGINIA BEACH

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of retired person)

BM1
(Rank or rating)

HEADQUARTERS First Endorsement, Washington 20 November, 1956

1. Any officer of the Public Health Service authorized to furnish medical relief to dependents of Coast Guard personnel, under authority of the Act of Congress approved 30 July 1937, is requested to accept the evidence herein contained as identification for dependents of retired personnel.

11/23/56

PE-70

By direction,

T. LE BLANC
CDR, USCG
Asst. Chief, Medical Division
(Rank)

ADVISE HEADQUARTERS PROMPTLY OF ANY CHANGE IN STATUS OF DEPENDENTS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—37889-1

PS-1
14 May 1957
P6-2
SN 107-267

Mrs. Pearl Elizabeth Midgett
500 Middle Avenue
Oceana, Virginia

My dear Mrs. Midgett:

Information has been received at Coast Guard Headquarters of the death of your husband, Earlie Midgett, Boatswain's Mate, first class (L), United States Coast Guard, Retired. It is realized that in time of your bereavement consideration of financial matters concerning your husband's estate is difficult and trying. However, experience indicates it is best to handle these matters as expeditiously as possible.

At the time of death there was due your husband retired pay for the period 1 - 7 May 1957. Retired pay ceases at the death of a retired member and eligible dependents surviving are compensated by laws which are administered by the Veterans Administration. Veterans Administration Form No. VB 8-534, "Application for Dependency and Indemnity Compensation or Death Pension by Widow or Child" and Veterans Administration Form No. VB 8-530, "Application for Burial Allowance" are enclosed to aid you in making application for the Veterans Administration death benefits that may be available to you. It is requested that a certified copy of the certificate of death, issued as proof of your husband's death and a certified copy of the public record of your marriage be forwarded to complete our records. It is also requested that an itemized funeral bill be forwarded to substantiate your application for the burial allowance.

Three Forms No. SF-1174, "Claim of Designated Beneficiary for Unpaid Pay and Allowances of Deceased Member of the Uniformed Services" are enclosed to aid you in making application for the final retired pay. This form is to be completed in the presence of two witnesses. The original and one copy of the claim with a copy of this letter should be returned to Commandant (PS).

If you have any uncashed retired pay checks in your possession, these should be forwarded to Coast Guard Headquarters with the completed Forms SF-1174 for inclusion with the claim for the final retired pay due. Any other uncashed Government checks should be returned to the issuing agency.

Public Law 569, 84th Congress, entitled Dependents' Medical Care Act provided medical treatment in medical facilities of the uniformed services for the unremarried widows and dependent children of deceased military personnel. Three Forms DD-1172, "Application for Dependents Authorization for Medical Care Card" are enclosed so that you may make application for medical care benefits. It is requested that you return to Commandant (PS) the original and one copy of the application. Upon receipt of the completed applicati[illegible] interim identification papers will be forwarded to you.

PS-1
14 May 1957
P6-2
SN 107-267

Mrs. Pearl Elizabeth Midgett
500 Middle Avenue
Oceana, Virginia

When the enclosed forms have been completed, return them to Commandant (PS) in the enclosed pre-addressed envelope which requires no postage.

Very truly yours,

R. R. CURRY
Captain, U. S. Coast Guard
Chief, Special Services Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encl:
(1) Form No. SF-1174
(2) Form No. VB 8-534
(3) Form No. VB 8-530
(4) Form No. DD-1172
(5) OASI-35 Pamphlet
(6) Envelope

MJM:rar return to room 2111, sta 2-4

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-9964 (Rev. 3-55)

REPORT OF DEATH

OF PERSONS OTHER THAN THOSE CARRIED AS MISSING

To: Chief, Payment and Claims Division.

DATE 13 May 1957

NAME	SERVICE NO.	GRADE OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1 (L), Retired
DATE OF RECEIPT OF EVIDENCE OF DEATH	ESTABLISHED DATE OF DEATH	
10 May 1957	7 May 1957	

Information concerning death of the above-listed person has been received reporting established date of death as herein set forth.

R. R. CURRY, CAPTAIN, USCG
Chief, Special Services Division

mjm.

File in jacket 3-13

FP-4
7 June, 1957
MR

REGISTERED MAIL (Y)

Mrs. Pearl Elizabeth Midgett
500 Middle Lane
Oceana, Virginia

Dear Madam:

In settlement of your claim for retired pay due your late husband, Earlie Midgett (107-267) BML1, U. S. Coast Guard, Retired there is enclosed Treasurer of the U. S. check No. 341,583 dated 6 June, 1957 in the amount of $50.50, with copy of payment voucher. Form W-2, Withholding Tax Statement (in duplicate) is also enclosed.

Very truly yours,

C. D. MILLER, LT, USCG
Acting Chief, Payments and Claims Division
By direction of the Commandant

Encls: 1. Check No. 341,583
2. Std Form 1176 (a)
3. Form W-2 (in duplicate)

Mailed 6/7/57

PE-72

H.S.
HSULLIVAN:DS 6-17

16 May 1957

My dear Mrs. Midgett:

It is with regret that I learn of the death of your husband, Earlie Midgett, Boatswain's Mate, first class (L), United States Coast Guard, Retired.

While he was an active member of the Coast Guard he attained an enviable record of honorable service to his country.

I trust that the memory of the esteem in which he is held will help to sustain you in this sad hour. Please permit me to extend my sympathy to you and your family.

Sincerely yours,

A. C. RICHMOND
Vice Admiral, U. S. Coast Guard
Commandant

Mrs. Earlie Midgett
500 Middle Avenue
Oceana, Virginia

RC RCW A

Date of Death: 7 May 1957

Date Prepared: 13 May 1957

MJM: rar return to room 2111, sta 2-4

862

Code 3

Fib-3-13

DEATH CLAIM PEN. XC20443309

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
STATEMENT OF ALLOTMENT DIFFERENCES OR REQUEST FOR ALLOTMENT ACTION

1. FILE NO. (Include letter prefix)

2. TYPE OF ACTION (Check one)

- ☐ PART I - STATEMENT OF ALLOTMENT DIFFERENCES
- ☑ PART II - REQUEST FOR ALLOTMENT ACTION

3. POLICY NO. (Include letter prefix)

V1655791 11

TO

- ☐ GOVERNMENT INSURANCE ALLOTMENT DIVISION, FINANCE CENTER DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
  - ☐ ACTIVE SERVICE
  - ☑ RETIRED PAY
- ☐ ALLOTMENT OFFICER DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
- ☑ COAST GUARD ALLOTMENT OFFICER DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
- ☐ FINANCE CENTER DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
- ☐ MARINE CORPS ALLOTMENT OFFICER DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

PART I - STATEMENT OF ALLOTMENT DIFFERENCES (To be completed by Veterans Administration)

The following information has been reported by your Department:

4. (Check one)

- ☐ NEW ALLOTMENT
- ☐ DISCONTINUED ALLOTMENT

5. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF INSURED	6. SERVICE NO.	7. CLASS	8. AMOUNT	EFFECTIVE DATE 9A. MONTH	9B. YEAR
			$		

According to Veterans Administration records, the following adjustments should be made by your Department:

10. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF INSURED	11. SERVICE NO.	12. CLASS	13. AMOUNT	EFFECTIVE DATE 14A. MONTH	14B. YEAR
			$		

15. REMARKS (Use reverse if additional space is required)

16. PREPARED BY (Name and correspondence symbol)	17. DATE PREPARED
Dw Hadaway 9AAE	5-21-57

PART II - REQUEST FOR ALLOTMENT ACTION OR INFORMATION REQUIRED BY VETERANS ADMINISTRATION AND NOTICE OF ACTION OR INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT

18. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME OF INSURED	19. SERVICE NO.
MIDGETT, EARLIE	107267

SECTION A - THE FOLLOWING ALLOTMENT SHOULD BE DISCONTINUED

AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT	EFFECTIVE DATE MONTH	YEAR	REASON FOR REQUESTED DISCONTINUANCE
13.26	7	56	DEATH 5-4-57

SECTION B - ACTION TAKEN BY SERVICE DEPARTMENT

DATE OF DISCONTINUANCE MONTH	YEAR
April	1957

SECTION C - INSURANCE INDICATED BELOW HAS BEEN ISSUED. NO ALLOTMENT RECEIVED. ESTABLISHMENT REQUESTED

AMOUNT OF INSURANCE	EFFECTIVE DATE MONTH	YEAR	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY PREMIUMS
$			$

DATE ALLOTMENT ESTABLISHED MONTH	YEAR

20. DATE	21. PREPARED BY (Name and correspondence symbol)

22. WHEN SECTION B IS COMPLETED RETURN TO:

23. NAME OF SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Survivors Benefits Section
U. S. Coast Guard

24. DATE

7 June 1957

25. PREPARED BY

M. J. MAYER
Chief, Survivors Benefits Section
By direction of the Commandant

(Check)

- ☐ SERVICE DEPARTMENT REMARKS ON REVERSE

Items 2-4.

V A FORM FEB 1955 **9-1588** SUPERSEDES VA FORMS 9-1575, SEP 1946, AND 9-1588, OCT 1951, WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

VA DC 196403

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

D-1

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

212C/11

1. TYPE OF CLAIM: Death see additional

2 SEPARATION FORMS ON FILE: ☐ YES ☐ NO

3. DATA REQUESTED: ☐ SERVICE ☐ MEDICAL ☐ DENTAL ☒ OTHER PL 881

4. TO: ☐ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ MARINE CORPS ☒ COAST GUARD ☐ NATIONAL GUARD (Army) ☐ NATIONAL GUARD (Air) ☐ OTHER (Specify)

FROM	5A. NAME AND ADDRESS OF VA REQUESTING OFFICE	5B. ORIGINATING UNIT	6. CLAIM NO. / 7. INSURANCE NO
	VARO, Roanoke, Virginia	Adjudication	XC-20 443 309

8. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL (Under which served)	9. ALL SERVICE NOS.
MIDGETT, Earlie	107 267

10. DATE OF BIRTH	11. PLACE OF BIRTH	12. DATE OF DEATH
7-30-98		5-7-57

	13. DATE ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	14. DATE SEPARATED FROM ACTIVE DUTY	15. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION OR DISCHARGE	16. LAST GRADE, RATE OR RANK, AND ORGANIZATION
A.	9-23-16	9-22-17		
B.	10-18-17	8-1-51	Retired	BM 1 (L) USCG
C.				

	17 ALLEGED DISEASE OR INJURY	18. DATES OF TREATMENT	19. PLACES OF TREATMENT	20. ORGANIZATION AT TIME DISEASE OR INJURY WAS INCURRED
A.				
B.				
C.				

21. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REQUESTED

Please furnish the following information for PL 881, 84th C., as amended; recertification military pay raise eff. 6-1-58.

1. Rank or pay grade
2. Cumulative service for pay
3. Basic pay.

Chief, Personnel Officer, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, 1300 E Street, NW, Washington 25, D. C.

22. DATE: 8-19-58

23. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF VA OFFICIAL: G. R. BRITTON, Act. Adj. Off.

ENDORSEMENT - VERIFICATION BY SERVICE DEPARTMENT (Check applicable box(es))

☐ AVAILABLE REQUESTED RECORDS FORWARDED ☐ ITEMS 8 & 9, AND 12 THROUGH 15 VERIFIED CORRECT ☒ ITEMS 8 & 9, AND 12 THROUGH 15 VERIFIED CORRECT, EXCEPT:

Item No. 15A: Honorable

Item No. 16A: Ord.Sea., USCG

Item No. 15B: Retired for 30 years service

Pursuant to P.L. 422, 85th Congress, the following information is furnished:

Rating on last date of active duty: Boatswain's Mate, first class (L)

Cumulative service for pay: 34 years, 9 months, 13 days

Basic rate of active duty pay: $350.00

Veteran had 90 days or more active service, exclusive of furlough time and other non-creditable time

NO. OF ENCLOSURES	ORIG	COPY	NO. ENCLS. (Cont.)	ORIG	COPY		DATE	SIGNATURE AND TITLE
HEALTH RECORDS			CLINICAL RECORDS			SERVICE INFORMATION	9-22-58	Acting A. I. MALSKI, Chief, Adm. Sec. Enlisted Personnel Division By direction of the Commandant
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT ENTRANCE			X-RAYS					
			DENTAL RECORDS			MEDICAL RECORDS	DATE	SIGNATURE AND TITLE
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AT SEPARATION			MEDICAL CARDS					
			OTHER RECORDS					

V A FORM 3102 JUL 1957

SUPERSEDES VA FORM 3101, NOV 1945; VA FORM 3101-1, NOV 1945; AND VA FORM 3102, JAN 1946; WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

2

Carres: NCD and RB Mailed 9-23-58

STATEMENT OF SERVICE - RETIRED PERSONNEL

NAME MIDGETT (Surname) Earlie (First) (Initial)

SERVICE NUMBER 107-267 RANK OR RATE BM1 (L)

RETIREMENT DATE 1 August, 1951 REASON FOR RETIREMENT 30 years

HAS INDIVIDUAL EVER HELD A RANK OR RATE HIGHER THAN THAT HELD ON THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT? YES ☐ NO ☒ x

ON ENLISTED 20-YEAR RETIREMENTS, INDICATE WHETHER 10% ADDITIONAL FOR GOOD CONDUCT IS AUTHORIZED YES ☐ NO ☐

TYPE OF SERVICE	FOR RETIREMENT (ACTIVE) YRS. MOS. DAYS	FOR PAY PURPOSES (ACTIVE & INACT.) YRS. MOS. DAYS
	34 - 9 - 13	34 - 9 - 13
COAST GUARD		
LIGHTHOUSE		
BUREAU MARINE INSPECTION		
ARMY		
NATIONAL GUARD		
NAVY		
NAVAL RESERVE		
NAVAL MILITIA		
MARINE CORPS		
COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY		
INDICATE OTHER SERVICE HERE:		
TOTAL SERVICE TO EFFECTIVE DATE OF RETIREMENT 8-1-1951	34 - 9 - 13	34 - 9 - 13

SIGNATURE: B.A. SHAW

DATE 2 August, 1951

B 7211 TREASURY-CGHQ-WASH.,D.C.

Return 3-13

Return letter to Mr Shaw Please

3-11

PE-1
20 July, 1951

THIRTY-YEAR-SERVICE RETIREMENT
To be effective 1 August, 1951

AUTH: 512913

From: Commandant
To: MIDGETT, Barlie (107-267)USCG, United States Coast Guard
Via: (1) Commander, Fifth Coast Guard District
(2) Commander, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Va.

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement by reason of completion of thirty or more years service is hereby approved pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 354, and the date of 31 July, 1951, is fixed as the effective date of your retirement. Therefore, effective 31 July, 1951, you are detached from all duties previously assigned you. On 1 August, 1951, you will be placed on the inactive retired list of the Coast Guard.

2. Prior to actual detachment, you will be informed of your rights and benefits as a veteran. DD Form 214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States, will be issued by Headquarters and forwarded to you after your release from active duty.

3. Your commanding officer will immediately furnish a copy of this order to the certifying officer having custody of your pay record. The certifying officer will transmit the pay record information to the Commandant (FA) in accordance with existing directives after final credit entries, such as leave rations, unused leave to be settled for on retirement, etc., have been posted.

4. You will immediately notify the Commandant (FA) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the Commandant (FA) of any change in that address.

5. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household effects to your home of selection will be provided at Government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement or one year after the official termination of war, whichever is later. Once you have notified the Commandant of arrival at your permanent home, action is final and no further designation may be made.

6. In the event you desire to obtain medical relief from the Public Health Service for your dependents after retirement, return Form 2533 properly executed in duplicate to the Commandant (PH). Signatures of children, twelve years of age or under, will not be required.

CORRESP: me-ae return to 3-11

mailed 7-23-51 ae

(Fill in blocks as initialled - do not use for routing)

OFFICE OR DIVISION DESIGNATORS	PE													
INITIALS OF RESPONSIBLE							W. H. LESLIE By direction							
[illegible]	am													

3 - 11

THIRTY-YEAR-SERVICE RETIREMENT
To be effective 1 August, 1951

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267)BML1
DATE: 7-31-51
AGE: 53 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Da.
SERVICE: 34 Yrs. 9 Mos.13 Das. CG

20 July, 1951
APPROVED

B. H. BRALLIER, Captain, USCG
Chief, Enlisted Personnel Division

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO

AND REFER TO

10 July, 1951
GLNH/P19-2

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (107-267) BM1
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1) Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
(2) Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (p)

Subj: Retirement; request for

1. You are advised that on 18 October, 1946, I completed thirty (30) years honorable Coast Guard Service, and as of this date, I have completed 34 years 8 months and 24 days, in view of the foregoing it is requested that I be placed on the retired list of the U. S. Coast Guard effective 1 August, 1951.

2. It is also requested that if this request is approved, that I be compensated for thirty one (31) days annual leave which I will be entitled to at the time of requested retirement.

3. You are also advised that my permanent home address, if retired, will be, Oceana, Virginia.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett

Ind-1
Virginia Beach, Va

10 July, 1951
GVVB/P19-2

From: Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (p)

1. Forwarded, approved.

2. Efficiency marks are as follows:

	PiR	SS	ALOM	Conduct
12-31-49	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
3-31-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
6-30-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
9-30-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
12-31-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
3-31-51	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
6-30-51	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0

3. Leave record indicates 28 days 7-1-51.

B. W. Wroton
B. W. Wroton

10 July, 1951
GLNH/P19-2

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (107-267) BM1
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: (1)Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
(2)Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (p)

Subj: Retirement; request for

1. You are advised that on 18 October, 1946, I completed thirty (30) years honorable Coast Guard Service, and as of this date, I have completed 34 years 8 months and 24 days, in view of the foregoing it is requested that I be placed on the retired list of the U. S. Coast Guard effective 1 August, 1951.

2. It is also requested that if this request is approved, that I be compensated for thirty one (31) days annual leave which I will be entitled to at the time of requested retirement.

3. You are also advised that my permanent home address, if retired, will be, Oceana, Virginia.

Earlie Midgett

Ind-1
Virginia Beach, Va

10 July, 1951
GVVB/P19-2

From: Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (p)

1. Forwarded, approved.

2. Efficiency marks are as follows:

	PiR	SS	ALOM	Conduct
12-31-49	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
3-31-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
6-30-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
9-30-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
12-31-50	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
3-31-51	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
6-30-51	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0

3. Leave record indicates 28 days 7-1-51.

B. W. Wroton

MIDGETT, Earlie (Name) | 107-267 (Service No.) | BML1 (Rating)

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE AS OF 31 July, 1951

30-year SERVICE RETIREMENT
Effec. 8-1-51

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
COAST GUARD	34	9	13
NAVY			
ARMY			
AIR FORCE			
MARINE CORPS			
LIGHTHOUSE (RETIREMENT)			
TOTAL	34	9	13

UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCES.

FROM	TO	NO. DAYS	NATURE OF ABSENCE
—	—	—	—

Completed by E R Beckman

RCA

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-9885 (Rev. 4-54)

REPORT OF DEATH OF SERVICE PERSONNEL

From: Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
Special Services Division

To: Veterans Administration
Washington, D. C.

NAME	SERVICE NUMBER	GRADE OR RATE
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	E-6 BM1 (L), Retired

DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH
30 July 1898	Rodanthe, North Carolina

CITIZENSHIP *(Check and Complete)*

		CERTIFICATE NUMBER	PLACE NATURALIZED
X	NATIVE OF U. S.		
	NATURALIZED	DATE	

MILITARY SERVICE DATA *(Check and Complete)*

		PLACE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT
	ENLISTMENT	
	REENLISTMENT	Retired 1 August 1951 - 30 Years of Service

PRIOR SERVICE

NAME OF SERVICE	FROM (Date)	TO (Date)
USCG- Wilmington, N. C. USCG	23 September 1916 18 October 1917	22 September 1917 1 August 1951

HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENLISTMENT, REENLISTMENT OR RETIREMENT	DATE
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia	1 August 1951

DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH
7 May 1957	Hospital, Virginia Beach, Virginia

CAUSE OF DEATH	NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEXT OF KIN
Natural Causes	Mrs. Pearl Elizabeth Midgett (widow) 500 Middle Avenue Oceana, Virginia

ALLOTMENT FOR SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS PAYABLE TO	RELATIONSHIP	AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT	MONTH OF LAST PAYMENT
Not Applicable	----	-----	-----

INSURANCE DATA

TYPE OF INSURANCE	AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT	MONTH OF LAST PAYMENT	BENEFICIARY INDEMNITY UNDER PUBLIC LAW 23, 82ND CONGRESS
USNSLI - V#16 557 911	$13.26	April 1957	Not Applicable

REMARKS

Determination as to settlement of final retired pay has not been made
Basic Rate of Active Duty Pay: $288.60 per month
Over 30 years of Service

DATE	TYPED NAME AND GRADE	SIGNATURE *(By direction of the Commandant)*
15 May 1957	R. R. CURRY, CAPTAIN, USCG	

5820 Treasury CGHQ Wash., D.C.

mjm.

CG 9619 (REV. 12-47)
TREASURY DEPT.

U. S. COAST GUARD

3-11

BEP 216 PS - CPI - PE - PM - FP - ES
HEADING
DE RBEKJ 32

FROM: M 091950Z
FM CCGD FIVE

1957 MAY 10 08 5.

TO [illegible] QUARTERS

ACTION: TO COMDT COGARD

PEA-A

1957 MAY 9 16 48

MESSAGE CENTER

INFORM:

TEXT

BT

FROM P TO PS X EARLIE MIDGETT 107-267 BM1L RET EXPIRED 2050 CMM 7 MAY 1957 CMM HOSPITAL VIRGINIA BEACH VA X NEXT OF KIN PEARL E MIDGETT (WIFE) 500 MIDDLE AVE OCEANA VA PRESENT AT TIME OF DEATH X CAUSE OF DEATH CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE X BURIAL 1400 10 MAY 1957 FOREST LAWN CEMETERY NORVA

BT

(3)

CFN 107-267 2050 7 1957 500 1400 10 1957

09/1957Z MAY RBEKJ

OPERATOR'S RECORD AND DATE

FALL 1957.

OFFICIAL INITIALS

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
April 1938

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

NORFOLK DISTRICT (Unit) — Norfolk, Virginia, (Place)

29 October, 1940. (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), Surfman

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commander, Norfolk District.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Pearl Midgett	Crisfield, Maryland.
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	**(Address of child)**
Elma E. Midgett	(same address)
Edna E. Midgett	(same address)
Dalton E. Midgett	(same address)
Shirly Kay Midgett	(same address)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY: C. J. Sullivan
C. J. SULLIVAN,
Rank Lt. Comdr. USCG.

SIGNED: Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett,
Rank or Rating Surf. USCG.

2—10348 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-A
U. S. Coast Guard

A.6

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

CODED NO. 2

U. S. C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit)
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Place)
28 October, 1943
(Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder, I, Earlie Midgett (Name of applicant), 107-267 (Service number), B.M.1c. (Rating), having on 29 October, 1940 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a term of THREE year s, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to extend said term of enlistment for a period of THREE years from the date of expiration thereof, subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is in accordance with Alcoast 83, 1941 and Alcoast 2, 1942.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant)



Tip of right forefinger

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 28th day of October A. D., 1943

GLENN C. FONGER. Lieut.(jg) USCG
(Commanding officer or notary public)

U. S. C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit)
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Place)
28 October, 1943
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

GLENN C. FONGER, Lieut.(jg)USCG
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS

ARTICLE 3.—Marks to be assigned upon discharge, even though the period is less than one month.

ARTICLE 6.—In addition to recording the award of a good-conduct medal, honorable discharge button, or other medal or decoration, record should be made of special commendations by Headquarters or the performance of duty of an exceptionally excellent character.

ARTICLE 7.—Record should especially be made of special qualifications of an enlisted man not required in his rating, which will serve as a guide for advancement and the utilization of the man on special duty to best advantage.

ARTICLE 8.—Record details to duty drawing extra compensation, such as messmen, mail clerk, etc., and to special duty not ordinarily assigned to rating, such as recruiting, intelligence duty, instruction in radio, etc. (Will include inter-unit transfers.)

ARTICLE 10.—It is most important that an accurate record be kept of all periods during which a man is not in a pay status, in order that Article 16 may be executed correctly. An accurate record shall be kept of all absences on account of:

MIDGETT, EARLIE

From compensation of—

APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT

Virginia Beach Sta 468

[illegible] Earlie (207-26) Surfman

PAYABLE TO—

Monthly allotment in the amount of—

[illegible] ($ 13.60) Dollars.
(Words) (Figures)

If payable to a bank, business institution, or individual, for credit of*—

Name Cashier.

Name allotter

Street and number US Veterans' Administration.

Reason for allotment Insurance premium.

Post office [illegible]ington State D. C.

First payment: Month [illegible], 19 37.

I hereby request and authorize allotment, chargeable to my pay, as above.

Earlie Midgett

[illegible] Midgett

Rank or rating Surfman, U. S. C. G.

NOV - 9 1937, 19

Approved, allotment granted.

[signature]

[illegible]

Commanding

Dist. Comdr. [illegible] District.

Witnessed and registered NOV - 9 1937, 19

[signature]

[illegible]

Pay officer.

Officer in charge, [illegible] Station.

Form 2528.—Revised July 1934 2—8272
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 14, 1934

(OVER) DO NOT FOLD—MAIL FLAT

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Mo./Yr.	19	19	19	19	19
Jan.					
Feb.					
Mar.					
Apr.					
May					
June					
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					

* Allotter or member immediate family

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS

ARTICLE 3.—Marks to be assigned upon discharge, even though the period is less than one month.

ARTICLE 6.—In addition to recording the award of a good-conduct medal, honorable discharge button, or other medal or decoration, record should be made of special commendations by Headquarters or the performance of duty of an exceptionally excellent character.

ARTICLE 7.—Record should especially be made of special qualifications of an enlisted man not required in his rating, which will serve as a guide for advancement and the utilization of the man on special duty to best advantage.

ARTICLE 8.—Record details to duty drawing extra compensation, such as messmen, mail clerk, etc., and to special duty not ordinarily assigned to rating, such as recruiting, intelligence duty, instruction in radio, etc. (Will include inter-unit transfers.)

ARTICLE 10.—It is most important that an accurate record be kept of all periods during which a man is not in a pay status, in order that Article 16 may be executed correctly. An accurate record shall be kept of all absences on account of:

...TIL SUCH ...ARTERS

...ompensation of— GETT, Earlie 107-267

PAYABLE TO— U. S. TREASURER

...ne

...eet and number

...t office Wash. State D. C.

...t payment: Month July, 19 43

I hereby request and authorize allotment, ...rgeable to my pay, as above.

Earlie Midgett

...ank or rating B.M.1c., U. S. C. G.

6 July, 1943

...pproved, allotment granted.

C.C.PADEN Comdr., USCG.

...Commanding ...Commander, By direction ...District.

Witnessed and registered JUL 13 1943, 19

L. MAHER, Lieut. (j.g.) USCG

...Pay officer ...tant Pay Officer

...ADQUARTERS

N. C. G.-2528 16—12642-1
(Revised January 1942)
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
(April 14, 1934)

(OVER) DO NOT FOLD—MAIL FLAT

APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT

Virginia BeachLB Sta.
-113

Monthly allotment in the amount of—
Five and 94/100 ($5.94) Dollars.
(Words) (Figures)

If payable to a bank, business institution, or individual, for credit of*—
Name Allotter

Reason for allotment National Service Life Insurance

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Mo./Yr.	19	19	19	19	19
Jan.					
Feb.					
Mar.					
Apr.					
May					
June					
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					

ENTERED ROUGH ROLL

* Allotter or member immediate family

Form No. 2668
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. .....
Pay No. .....

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

MIDGETT,	Earlie	(n)	107-267	Mdc., USCG
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Little Creek Lifeboat Station GROUP/ Virginia Beach, Va.	Virginia	30 October, 1946
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:

17 October, 1946 - Completed a three (3) year period of service and will be credited with increased pay on the following statement of service.

Completed twenty four (24) years service on	10-17-40
HD, EE	10-28-40
Reenlisted for three (3) years	10-29-40
AWL	NONE
Sick, Misc.	NONE
NPDI	NONE
Extended enlistment for three (3) years	10-29-43
AWL	NONE
Sick, Misc.	NONE
NPDI	NONE
Completed thirty (30) years service on	10-17-46
HD, EE	10-29-46
Reenlisted for three (3) years	10-30-46
Now serving	

AUTHORITY:
PB 85-44
PB 59-42

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG
By direction
(trp 10-30)
(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0 10936

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE No.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1c., USCG

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station	Little Creek Lifeboat Station	Virginia

UNIT ITEM No. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
05-143	05-120	10-29-46

TIME
DATE
REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

TIME
DATE
TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

10-29-46 - Issued HD#B94682 by reason of expiration of enlistment and extensions thereof.

DUTY CODE NO.
AUTH: Art. 589(1) CG Regs.
PB-103-44

Pell B. Austin, CDR
(Commanding)

COPY 2599
SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267

6 September, 1946 - Examined and certified to be competent to take command of small patrol boats. (Final average of examination, 3.85)

T. E. MIDGETT
CH. BOSN, USCG

RECORD OF LEAVE ACCRUED

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1c — CG GROUP, Virginia Beach, Va.

Date of entry 8 September, 1939
Service 8 September, 1939 to 30 June, 1940

Active service for which leave accrued	9 months 23 days
Leave earned	25 days
Leave taken	-10
Leave credit 1 July, 1940	15
Leave taken	- 0
Absences	NONE
Leave earned fiscal year	30
Leave credit 1 July, 1941	45
Leave taken	- 0
Absences	NONE
Leave earned fiscal year	30
Leave credit 1 July, 1942	75
Leave taken	-10
Absences	NONE
Leave earned fiscal year	30
Leave credit 1 July, 1943	95
Leave taken	-22
Absences	NONE
Leave earned fiscal year	30
Leave credit 1 July, 1944	103
Leave taken	-20
Absences	NONE
Leave earned fiscal year	30
Leave credit 1 July, 1945	113
Leave taken	-25
Absences	NONE
Leave earned fiscal year	30
Leave credit 1 July, 1946	118
Leave taken	-18
Leave earned fiscal year (July & August, 1946)	5
Leave accrued on 31 August, 1946	105

Leave to be credited on 1 September, 1946	60 days
Leave for which entitled to compensation	45 days
TOTAL	105 days

30 October, 1946 (date). I certify that the above statement is true and correct to be best of my knowledge.

Earlie Midgett (sign)

Sworn to before me this 30th day of October 1946.

F. A. MAIER, Lt(jg) USCG
Commissioned officer or notary public

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE				CO's SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	ADV. LV.	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	
IC	9-1-46	60						60					E.A.MAIER, Lt(jg)
			10/3/46	10/12/46	AL	10							F.A.MAIER, Lt(jg)
HD	10-29-46	55						55					Lee B. Clinton

512

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Unit	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature
NORFOLK DISTRICT	Reenlisted 10-29-40			30	10	
Virginia Beach	4-11-43	Credit 3rd year		30	10	Edward M. Thay
Virginia Beach	4-19-43	4-30-43	10	20	10	Edward M. Thay
Virginia Beach	10-12-43	10-23-43	10	10	10	
Virginia Beach	10-28-43	EXT. ENLIST Amt		30	30	
Virginia Beach	1-7-44	1-20-44	12	18	30	
Little Creek Sta	10-28-44	CREDIT	30	30	30	
Little Creek Sta	12-14-44	12-25-44	10	20	30	
Little Creek Sta	5-26-45	6-6-45	10	10	30	Lieut. USCG.
	9.12.45	9.23.45	10	-0-	30	
	Annual Credit		10-28-45	30	-30	
	1-7-46	1-23-46	15	15	30	
Little Creek Lifesta	8-10-46	8-29-46	18	15	12	H. L. Daniels

16—9676

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a conviction, or while serving a sentence.) (Absences less than 24 hours not to be entered.) (Show inclusive dates.)

Unit	Months	Days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
DCGO, 5th NAVDIST	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					
VA. BEACH STA.	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.					

11. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Unit	Period	Reason	Signature
~~Little Creek Lifeboat Sta., GROUP/Va.Beach,Va.~~	~~One(1) day~~	~~Enlistment exten~~	
Group/Va.Beach,Va. Little Creek LB Sta.		Enlistment extened one (1) day by reason of convenience of the government.	Pell B. Austin, CBM - CO

CODED NO. 4

12. ON DISCHARGE

Date 29 October, 1946 Place Little Creek LB Sta., Va. Beach, Va. Serial No. B94682

Kind of discharge HONORABLE Authority for Art. 589 (1) CG Regs. PB-103-44

Discharged on account of expiration of enlistment and extensions thereof.

Is ____ recommended for reenlistment.
(If "not," so state, and show reason)

SIGNATURE Pell B. Austin, CBM, USCG - CO

13. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9670

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

15. ON DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty	Signature

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

-6- -0- -1-

APPLICATION FOR LUMP SUM
NAV. S. AND A. FORM 550

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT

107-267 (File or service No.) | MIDGETT, (Surname) | Earlie (First name) | (n) (Initial) | MMlc, USCG (Rank or rating and branch of service)

29 October, 1946 (Date discharged or released from active duty) | Little Creek Lifeboat Sta., Va.Beach,Va. (Activity from which discharged) | 60 days or more (Length of service—Enter (less than 60 days) or (60 days or more))

Does service record show service outside of continental limits of United States or in Alaska? Enter Yes or No YES

COMMANDING OFFICER'S CERTIFICATE:

I certify that the above-named person is being discharged or released from active duty, that such person is entitled to payment under the MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT ACT OF 1944, and that the above information is correct.

(Sign original only)

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG
(Name and signature of officer authorized to sign in accordance with article 2025(2) NR)

VETERAN'S CERTIFICATE:

I hereby certify that I have not made previous application for mustering-out payment under the MOP Act of 1944. I am aware of the fact that making application more than once is a criminal offense under the United States Criminal Code.

Have you served outside the continental limits of United States or in Alaska? YES (Enter Yes or No)

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett (Signature of applicant)

ADDRESS TO WHICH CHECK(S) ARE TO BE SENT:
(Omit address if service is LESS than 60 days)

(Number) (Street)

Oceana, Virginia
(City) (Zone) (State)

DISBURSING OFFICER'S PAYMENT DATA

LUMP SUM MOP $300.00 Allow $60.00

Paid $100.00 on 408-2733 (Public voucher) 12728 (Check number) 10-30-46 (Date)

E.J. BRENNAN, CHIEF DISBURSING OFFICER 18-408
(Type name and symbol No. of disbursing officer making initial payment)

16—89039-1

MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT DIVISION DATA

TRIPLICATE

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

15. ON DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty	Signature

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

-6- (Years) -0- (Months) -1- (Days)

(Notations under article 10 to be considered when executing this article.)

17. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Monthly rate of pay when discharged, $202.50

The within-named man has been furnished travel allowance amounting to $.50 at the rate of .05 cents per mile from Norfolk, Virginia to Little Creek Virginia and paid $- - - - - - - - - in full to date of discharge. Name of pay officer JACOB LEVIN, Chief Pay Clerk, USCG

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

_____ Street,

Oceana City, Virginia State.

HAS SIGNIFIED INTENTION {To / ~~Not To~~} REENLIST NEXT DAY.

Entitled to and certified to mustering-out-payment, this date.

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 29 October, 1946

Dell B. Austin

Dell B. Austin, CBM, USCG - CO.
Commanding Officer—Officer in Charg

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9676

No. 22

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BMlc.

GROIP/Virginia Beach, Va. Little Creek,LB. Station Virginia Beach, Va.

05-120 15 October, 1946

10-15-46 - Service records picked up by this unit for adminstrative purposes from CG Operating Base, Little Creek, Va.

HQ/L 27 Sept., 1946

Pell B. Austin, CBM

NAVCG 2511 (Revised)
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
February 25, 1938

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. (PEA-R)
CG 73

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON 3 February, 1944

From: Commandant.

To: Commanding Officer, Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station

SUBJECT: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), B.M.1c

Statement of service of.

1. The following is a statement of the service of the above-named man for the purpose of computing pay:

Entered Service	Service Terminated	Absent Without Leave (Inclusive dates)		Sickness Due to Own Misconduct (Inclusive dates)		Nonperformance of Duty Because of (Inclusive dates)	
		FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—	FROM—	TO—
~~9-23-16~~	9-22-17 HD	None		None		None	
~~10-18-17~~	9-30-18 HD	None		None		None	
~~10-1-18~~	10-28-22 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-22	10-28-23 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-23	10-28-26 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-26	10-28-27 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-27	10-28-28 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-28	10-28-29 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-29	10-28-30 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-30	10-28-31 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-31	10-28-32 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-32	10-28-34 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-34	10-28-37 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-37	10-28-40 HD	None		None		None	
10-29-40							

Now Serving

~~4~~ 1 ~~8~~
~~45-07-46~~
16-09-23
2809-23

S. C. CRANDALL
By direction

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—32658-2

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BM1c.

CG. Operating Base Lifeboat Station Little Creek, Va.

05-178

27 June 1946

SERVICE RECORD COPY

BM1c made permanent

the above named man is deemed qualified in all respects for this permanent rating.

Alcoast 143-45 H. R. DANIELS LT. COMDR. USCG.

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG. Operating Base	Little Creek, Virginia.	2 October, 1946.

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie(107-267)BM1c.	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer,

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	0	2 October, 1946	- - -	30	28 October, 1946.

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Annual Leave.

My address on leave will be: Oceana, Va.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG. Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. Date: 2 October, 1946
Leave record indicates balance of ---------- days' annual and ---------- days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

William W. Hooper
William W. Hooper, BM1c, USCG.
X COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: CG. Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. Date: 2 October, 1946.
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H. R. Daniels
H. R. DANIELS Ch. Boatswain, USCG.
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG. Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. Date: 2 October, 1946
Departed at 2 October, 1946 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 13 October, 1946, at this base and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

H. R. DANIELS Ch. Boatswain, USCG.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ---------- days extension of leave to expire before noon, ----------
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG. O.D. LCVG. Date: 13 Oct. 1946
Reported at 0500 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

Murray Polen Sr. O.D.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2 [OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
CG. Operating Base	Little Creek, Va.	10 August, 1946

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie(107-267)BM1c.	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
15	0	10 August, 1946	---	30	28 Oct. 1946

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Reenlistment Leave

My address on leave will be: Oceana, Va.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett BM1c.
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: CG. Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. Date: 10 August, 1946.
Leave record indicates balance of 15 days' annual and 30 days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H. R. DANIELS Ch. Boatswain, USCG.
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~ ~~PERSONNEL OFFICER~~

Ind.-2 Unit: CG. Operating Base Little Creek, Va. Date: 10 August, 1946
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

William W. Hooper BM1c.
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: CG. Operating Base Little Creek, Va. Date: 10 August, 1946
Departed at 10 August, 1946 this date. This leave of absence will expire before Noon
26 August, 1946, at this base and is subject to the special instructions
indicated on reverse hereof.

H. R. Daniels
H. R. DANIELS Ch. Boatswain, USCG.
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~ ~~PERSONNEL OFFICER~~

Ind.-5 Unit: CG. Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. Date: 26 August, 1946
Granted 3 days extension of leave to expire before noon, 29 August, 1946
Authority:

H. R. Daniels
H. R. DANIELS Ch. Boatswain, USCG, — Commanding Officer,
Signature and rank — Title

Ind.-6 Unit: CG. Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. Date: 29 August, 1946
Reported at 1130 29 August, 1946 this date, having taken 18 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

H. R. Daniels
H. R. DANIELS Ch. Boatswain, USCG.
COMMANDING—~~EXECUTIVE~~ ~~PERSONNEL OFFICER~~

16—40220-2

[OVER]

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSEN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Lifeboat Station Operating Base	Box 540, Little Creek, Va.	5 January, 1946

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie	Commanding Officer	Executive Officer

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
15		7 January, 1946	0	30	28 October, 1946

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Visit family.

My address on leave will be: Oceania, Va, Box 143

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett, EM1c
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Little Creek Lifeboat Station Date: 5 January, 1946
Leave record indicates balance of 30 days' annual and 30 days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

William W. Hooper
William W. Hooper, CBM
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Little Creek Operating Base Date: 5 January, 1946
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

H R Daniels
H. R. Daniels, Lt. Comdr., USCG
~~USCG FORCE COMDR.~~—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Little Creek Operating Base Date: 23 January, 1946
Departed at 0603 this date. This leave of absence will expire before noon 1-27-46, at this station and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

O.O.D. ?
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Date:
Reported at 1040 January 23, 1946 this date, having taken 15 days' leave and ~~xxx~~ days' TT.

Marie Haywood C Boy
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

O.O.D.

16—40220-2 [OVER]

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
POST OFFICE BOX 540
NORFOLK 1, VA.

ADDRESS REPLY TO THE
DISTRICT COAST GUARD OFFICER (p)
FIFTH NAVAL DISTRICT
REFER TO FILE: CG-73



10 September, 1945

To: CO, CG Operating Base, Little Creek, Va.

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1c; recommendation for advancement in rating of

1. The inclosure, recommendation for advancement to the rating of chief boatswain's mate (acting), dated 5 September, 1945, in case of the subject-named man, is returned herewith without action. In this connection you are informed that Personnel Bulletins 10-42 and 64-42 have been superseded by Personnel Bulletin 76-44, which requires that recommendations for advancement in rating be made on Form NAVCG-2779 (Report of Examination of Enlisted Personnel.)

2. In view of the fact that there is an excess of chief boatswain mates in this district at the present time, you are advised that no action can be taken on this recommendation in view of ALCOAST 31-45, which is quoted below:

"REQUESTS FOR ADVANCEMENTS IN EXCESS OF COMPLEMENT WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED AND SHALL NOT BE SUBMITTED."

J. R. STEWART
By direction

Incl
Recommendation in case of
subject-named man

SEP 8 1945

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO
Commanding Officer

CG OPERATING BASE
LITTLE CREEK, VA.

AND REFER TO
File 73

5 September, 1945

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Via: DCGO, 5ND (pra)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1c; recommendation for advancement to CBM(a)

1. In accordance with Personnel Bulletins 10-42 and 64-42, the subject man is recommended for appointment to Chief Boatswain's Mate (acting).

2. This man is deemed morally, professionally, and physically qualified in all respects for advancement to Chief Boatswain's Mate. He has served in the capacity of Boatswain's Mate First Class since 1939, and his total Coast Guard service is 28 years and 10 months. MIDGETT is at the present time at the Little Creek Lifeboat Station.

3. MIDGETT'S average marks for the past year are as follows:

Prof. Rating	3.6
Conduct	4.0
A.L.M.	3.6
Seamanship	3.6

G. R. SWINK, Jr., Lieut. USCGR
By direction

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

U. S. COAST GUARD R... VICTORY
ELIZABETH CITY, ...
BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS
RECEIVED
MAY 10 1...
RECEIVED

ADDRESS REPLY TO
CO, Group, Va.Beach,Va.-Nags Head,N.C.
Virginia Beach, Va.
AND REFER TO
File: 73
6 May, 1945

To: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c.

Subj: Orders; temporary duty; travel

1. In compliance with VO, DCGO/5ND, 4 May, 1945, you will proceed with Picket Boat No. 38314, to Coast Guard Repair Yard, Elizabeth City, N.C. Upon delivery of this boat to this unit, you will return to LITTLE CREEK LIFEBOAT STATION for resumption of regular duty.

2. The travel necessary to the execution of these orders will be performed by government conveyance.

3. Allowances for subsistence and quarters, as prescribed by Art. 219, Pay & Supply Instructions, are applicable in this case.

4. Delivered and departed at 1100, this date.

Edward M. Gray.
Edward M. Gray
Acting

Ind-1
CGRB, Elizabeth City, N.C.
6 May, 1945

1. Arrived 1900 - 5/6/45
2. Departed 1915 - 5/6/45
3. No subsistence or quarters available, none furnished.

S. T. Brown
S. T. BROWN
Lieut.(jg) USCG

Ind-2
Little Creek Lifeboat Station
Virginia Beach, Virginia
6 May, 1945

Returned this unit at 2200 this date. Temporary duty completed.

(~~ADVANCE~~) PAYMENT OF TRAVEL STATUS ALLOWANCES IN THE AMOUNT OF $2.00, PAID JUN 12 '45 ON VOUCHER NUMBERED 8210, AT DCGO 5 ND NORFOLK, VA., BY JACOB LEVIN, SDA, USN SYMBOL 551-370.

A R Borrowes
A. R. BORROWES, Lieut. USCG

William W. Hooper
William W. Hooper, C.B.M.
Officer in Charge

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

ADDRESS REPLY TO
(CO): Group, Va. Beach, Va - Nags Head, N. C.
AND REFER TO File: CG-73

8 March, 1945

To: MIDGETT, Earlie. (107-267), BM1c. - PRESENT -

Subj: Orders; temperory duty; transfer; travel.

1. In accordance with verbal orders, DCGO, 5th ND, 8 March, 1945, you are hereby directed to proceed to Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station, with Motor Lifeboat No. 36307 for temporary duty. Upon completion of this temporary duty, and when so directed by proper authority, you will return to your regular station and resume your regular duties.

2. The travel necessary to the execution of this order will be performed by government conveyance, and is required by the public interests.

3. Allowances for subsistence and quarters as prescribed by Art., 219, P&SI are applicable in this case.

4. Delivered and departed 1015, this date.

C. O. PEEL.

Ind-1
CO, GROUP, CAPE HATTERAS, N. C.
10 March, 1945

1. Reported to Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station at 1700, 9 March, 1945, for temporary duty.

2. Departed Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station at 0800, 10 March, 1945, for resumption of regular duty.

3. Subsistence and quarters furnished.

B. R. BALLANCE

JACOB LEVIN
D.A.
AVY)
DL NO. 1
37-0

1. Reported to Little Creek Lifeboat Station at 1730 this date for resumption of regular duty.

2. Subsistence and quarters are terminated as of this time and date.

Acting

PAYMENT PAYMENT OF STATE STATUS ALLOWANCE IN THE AMOUNT OF $ 7.75 , PAID ON VOUCHER NUMBER 7304 , AT 1730 I AT NORFOLK, VA., BY PAYOR CLERK, [illegible] DISBURSING SYMBOL 5251-570.

[illegible] U. S. NAVY

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

Address reply to
COAST GUARD STATION
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
Refer to file: 73

24 February, 1944

To: Commandant

Via: Beach Patrol Officer, 5th Naval District
DCGO, 5th Naval District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c. Advancement; recommendation to C.B.M. (acting).

Ref: (a) Personnel Bulletin 64-42
(b) Personnel Bulletin 10-42

1. In accordance with authorization contained in reference (a) and (b), the above named man is herewith recommended for advancement to the rating of Chief Boatswain's Mate (acting).

2. The above named man is well qualified for this advancement; he is faithful in his line of duties, and is a good leader of men.

3. A transcript of the above named man's efficiency marks are enclosed herein.

V. H. TILLETT
Lieut. (jg) USCG

Incl.
1. Transcript of Efficiency Marks
2. Form 2525-B
3. Statement of Availability

Address reply to the
VIRGINIA BEACH LIFEBOAT STATION
Refer to file: 73

12 January, 1944.

To: Commandant

Via: DCGO, 5th Naval District.

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-257), B.M.1c., Statement of Creditable Service; request for.

It is requested that a statement of creditable service be forwarded to the Disbursing Officer, 5th Naval District, for pay purposes of the subject named man.

V. H. TILLETT,
Lieut. (jg), USCG.

MIDGETT Earlie 107-267 B.M.1c. USCG

(VIRGINA BEACH LIFEBOAT STATION) (05-080-15)
CG STATION (05-080) Virginia Beach, Virginia. 17 December, 1943.

28 October, 1943:

Completed a three (3) year term of net service and will be credited with 5% longevity pay on the following statement of service.

Enlisted for 3 years.	10/28/40.
AWL.	NONE.
Sick, Misc.	NONE.
NPDI.	NONE.
Completed 3 years.	10/28/43.
Enlistment extended 3 years.	10/28/43.
Now Serving.	

(29)

Art. 176, P & SI.

V. H. TILLETT,

Ensign, USCG.

NAVCG 2599
U. S. COAST GUARD
(Rev. June 1943)

SERVICE RECORD COPY

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

133

MIDGETT	Earlie	----	107-267	BM1c
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

OPERATING BASE, Little Creek 05-178 Little Creek, Va. 17 July, 1945
(Major unit) (Unit Item No. or vessel's assigned district) (Place) (Date)

Little Creek Lifesta (05-051)
(Minor unit)

1 May, 1945 - picked up on records of this unit for administrative purposes from Group, Virginia Beach, Va.-Nags Head, N. C., while attached to **Little Creek Lifesta.**

DUTY CODE No.: 29-D
AUTHORITY:

DCGO 5ND (f) -
L/5-17-45 (020)

J. VALLIANT, Lieut., USCGR
(Commanding)

Acting Commanding Officer
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel					
Rate	R T	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty
II	III	XIV	XVII	XX	XXI

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty
XI	XIV	XV	XVIII

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched
Verified

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—29504-2

COAST GUARD STATION,
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA.
File: CG-7S

26 April, 1944

To: The Commandant.

Via: Beach Patrol Officer, 5th Naval District,
DCGO, 5th Naval District,

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M. 1c., USCG, advancement; recommendation for.

Ref: (a) Personnel Bulletin No. 64-42.
(b) Personnel Bulletin No. 10-42.

1. In accordance with authorization contained in references (a) and (b), the above named man is hereby recommended for advancement to the rating of Chief Boatswain's Mate, (acting).

2. The above named man is well qualified for this advancement; he is faithful in his line of duties, and is a good leader of men.

3. Subject named man was previously recommended for this advancement, but this was disapproved due to an insufficient amount of teeth. The defect has now been corrected and a statement to that effect is inclosed herewith.

4. A transcript of the above named man's efficiency marks are enclosed herewith.

C. O. PEEL,
Lieut. USCG.

Incls:
1. Transcript of Efficiency Marks.
2. Form 2525-B
3. Statement of Availability.
4. Public Health Service Statement.

GUARD STATION,
INIA BEACH, VIRGINIA.
File, CG-75

26 April, 1944

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M. 1c.; transcript of efficiency marks.

DATE	P.I.R.	SEAMANSHIP	MECH. ABILITY	A.L.C.M.	CONDUCT
12-31-42	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
3-31-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
6-30-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
9-30-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
12-31-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
3-31-44	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0

C. O. PEEL,
Lieut. USCG.

STATEMENT OF AVAILABILITY FOR ASSIGNMENT

In the event that advancement to C.B.M. (acting) is approved, I will accept assignment at any location.

Earlie Midgett,

Ind-2
DCGO, 5th ND (pra)
CG-73
15 March, 1944

To: CO, CG Sta., Virginia Beach, Va.

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c. - recommendation for advancement

1. Returned, disapproved, in view of the fact that subject-named man is not physically qualified for promotion.

2. At such time, as the defect is corrected, this office will reconsider a recommendation for his advancement.

C. C. PADEN
By direction

MAR 9 1944

5th Navdist (obp)
73
March, 1944

To: Commandant

Via: DCGO, 5th Naval District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c. Advancement; recommendation to C.B.M. (acting).

Forwarded; approved.

W. M. WOLFF

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c. Advancement; recommendation to C.B.M. (acting).

Ref: (a) Personnel Bulletin 64-42
(b) Personnel Bulletin 10-42

1. In accordance with authorization contained in reference (a) and (b), the above named man is herewith recommended for advancement to the rating of Chief Boatswain's Mate (acting).

2. The above named man is well qualified for this advancement; he is faithful in his line of duties, and is a good leader of men.

3. A transcript of the above named man's efficiency marks are enclosed herein.

V. H. TILLETT
Lieut, (jg) USCG

Incl.
1. Transcript of Efficiency Marks
2. Form 2525-B
3. Statement of Availability



UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

Address reply to
COAST GUARD STATION
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
Refer to file: 73

24 February, 1944

To: Commandant

Via: Beach Patrol Officer, 5th Naval District
DCGO, 5th Naval District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c. Advancement; recommendation to C.B.M. (acting).

Ref: (a) Personnel Bulletin 64-42
(b) Personnel Bulletin 10-42

1. In accordance with authorization contained in reference (a) and (b), the above named man is herewith recommended for advancement to the rating of Chief Boatswain's Mate (acting).

2. The above named man is well qualified for this advancement; he is faithful in his line of duties, and is a good leader of men.

3. A transcript of the above named man's efficiency marks are enclosed herein.

V. H. TILLETT
Lieut, (jg) USCG

Incl.
1. Transcript of Efficiency Marks
2. Form 2525-B
3. Statement of Availability

FOR VICTORY
BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

Address reply to
COAST GUARD STATION
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
Refer to file: 73

24 February, 1944

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c; transcript of efficiency marks.

DATE	PIR	SEAMANSHIP	MECH. ABILITY	ALOM	CONDUCT
12-31-42	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
3-31-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
6-30-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
9-30-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0
12-31-43	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.0

V. H. TILLETT
Lieut, (jg) USCG

FOR VICTORY
BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

DIGITIZED IMAGE

STATEMENT OF AVAILABILITY FOR ASSIGNMENT

1. In the event that advancement to C.B.M. (acting) is approved, I will accept assigument to any location.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett

30 AUGUST 1945
292211/224
ALNAV 224

ATTENTION ALL DISBURSING OFFICERS INVITED TO DEMOBILIZATION PLANS AND PROCEDURES OUTLINED IN ALNAV 196 PARTICULARLY PARAS 8 COMMA 9 COMMA 20 COMMA 21 COMMA AND 22 X
PARA TWO X
ALL PAY RECORDS SHALL BE IMMEDIATELY BROUGHT UP TO DATE BY COMPARISON WITH SERVICE RECORDS PAREN SEE ALNAV 197 PAREN X VERIFY AND ADJUST AS NECESSARY COLON NAME COMMA SERVICE NUMBER COMMA CLASS COMMA DESIGNATION COMMA RATING AND LONGEVITY X ALSO INSURE PAY RECORD IS PROPERLY ATTESTED PRIOR TO TRANSFER X ALL ADDRESSOGRAPH PLATES SHALL BE VERIFIED AND CORRECTED COMMA OR NEW PLATES PREPARED AS REQUIRED X ALL DISBURSING OFFICERS SHALL INSURE TRANSFER OF ADDRESSOGRAPH PLATES WITH APPROPRIATE PAY RECORDS FOR FINAL USE AT SEPARATION ACTIVITY X
PARA THREE X
WITH REFERENCE PARA 21 AND 22 OF ALNAV 196 COLON PAREN ABLE PAREN ELIGIBLE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO SHIPS RETURNING TO UNITED STATES PAREN INCLUDING SHIPS WITHOUT DISBURSING OFFICERS PAREN SHALL BE PAID ON BOARD IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO TRANSFER FROM SHIP X PAREN BAKER PAREN IN THE CASE OF PERSONNEL RETURNING TO UNITED STATES VIA STAGING CENTERS COMMA PAY RECORDS SHALL BE GROUPED AT STAGING CENTER ACCORDING TO THE STATES TO WHICH THE PERSONNEL ARE TO BE RETURNED UPON SEPARATION AND SO FAR AS PRACTICABLE PAYMENT MADE ABOARD SHIP BY WHICH RETURNED TO UNITED STATES COMMA IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO TRANSFER FROM SHIP X PAREN CHARLIE PAREN BECAUSE OF VOLUME OPERATIONS INVOLVED COMMA DISBURSING OFFICERS OF INTAKE STATIONS PAREN USUALLY RECEIVING STATIONS PAREN WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MAKE PAYMENT TO ABOVE PERSONNEL WHO REMAIN LESS THAN SEVENTY TWO HOURS X
PARA FOUR X
DISBURSING INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE AT PERSONNEL SEPARATION CENTERS WILL BE ISSUED AND CONTROLLED BY FIELD BRANCH BUSANDA CLEVELAND X ALL INQUIRIES RELATIVE TO DISBURSING SHALL BE DIRECTED TO COMMANDANT OF DISTRICT IN WHICH SEPARATION CENTER LOCATED AND REFERRED BY LATTER TO FIELD BRANCH IF NECESSARY X INQUIRIES RELATIVE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES FOR DISBURSING OFFICES SEPARATION CENTERS SHALL BE DIRECTED TO COMMANDANT OF DISTRICT AND REFERRED BY LATTER TO BUSANDA WASHINGTON IF NECESSARY X
PARA FIVE X
ATTENTION ALL DISBURSING OFFICERS ALSO INVITED BASIC INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED ALNAV 137 DASH 45 REGARDING MANDATORY PROVISIONS FOR STOPPAGE OF ALLOTMENTS AND FAMILY ALLOWANCES AND SETTLEMENT OF PAY ACCOUNTS AND TO ARTICLE TWO ONE FIVE ZERO DASH SIX PAREN DOG PAREN PAREN TWO PAREN SANDA MANUAL PAREN CHANGE FORTY EIGHT PAREN REGARDING FORWARDING OF PAY RECORDS AND VOUCHERS FOR RETIRED AND FLEET RESERVE PERSONNEL

30 AUGUST 1945
292211/224
ALNAV 224

ATTENTION ALL DISBURSING OFFICERS INVITED TO DEMOBILIZATION PLANS AND PROCEDURES OUTLINED IN ALNAV 196 PARTICULARLY PARAS 8 COMMA 9 COMMA 20 COMMA 21 COMMA AND 22 X
PARA TWO X
ALL PAY RECORDS SHALL BE IMMEDIATELY BROUGHT UP TO DATE BY COMPARISON WITH SERVICE RECORDS PAREN SEE ALNAV 197 PAREN X VERIFY AND ADJUST AS NECESSARY COLON NAME COMMA SERVICE NUMBER COMMA CLASS COMMA DESIGNATION COMMA RATING AND LONGEVITY X ALSO INSURE PAY RECORD IS PROPERLY ATTESTED PRIOR TO TRANSFER X ALL ADDRESSOGRAPH PLATES SHALL BE VERIFIED AND CORRECTED COMMA OR NEW PLATES PREPARED AS REQUIRED X ALL DISBURSING OFFICERS SHALL INSURE TRANSFER OF ADDRESSOGRAPH PLATES WITH APPROPRIATE PAY RECORDS FOR FINAL USE AT SEPARATION ACTIVITY X
PARA THREE X
WITH REFERENCE PARA 21 AND 22 OF ALNAV 196 COLON PAREN ABLE PAREN ELIGIBLE PERSONNEL ATTACHED TO SHIPS RETURNING TO UNITED STATES PAREN INCLUDING SHIPS WITHOUT DISBURSING OFFICERS PAREN SHALL BE PAID ON BOARD IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO TRANSFER FROM SHIP X PAREN BAKER PAREN IN THE CASE OF PERSONNEL RETURNING TO UNITED STATES VIA STAGING CENTERS COMMA PAY RECORDS SHALL BE GROUPED AT STAGING CENTER ACCORDING TO THE STATES TO WHICH THE PERSONNEL ARE TO BE RETURNED UPON SEPARATION AND SO FAR AS PRACTICABLE PAYMENT MADE ABOARD SHIP BY WHICH RETURNED TO UNITED STATES COMMA IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO TRANSFER FROM SHIP X PAREN CHARLIE PAREN BECAUSE OF VOLUME OPERATIONS INVOLVED COMMA DISBURSING OFFICERS OF INTAKE STATIONS PAREN USUALLY RECEIVING STATIONS PAREN WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MAKE PAYMENT TO ABOVE PERSONNEL WHO REMAIN LESS THAN SEVENTY TWO HOURS X
PARA FOUR X
DISBURSING INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE AT PERSONNEL SEPARATION CENTERS WILL BE ISSUED AND CONTROLLED BY FIELD BRANCH BUSANDA CLEVELAND X ALL INQUIRIES RELATIVE TO DISBURSING SHALL BE DIRECTED TO COMMANDANT OF DISTRICT IN WHICH SEPARATION CENTER LOCATED AND REFERRED BY LATTER TO FIELD BRANCH IF NECESSARY X INQUIRIES RELATIVE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES FOR DISBURSING OFFICES SEPARATION CENTERS SHALL BE DIRECTED TO COMMANDANT OF DISTRICT AND REFERRED BY LATTER TO BUSANDA WASHINGTON IF NECESSARY X
PARA FIVE X
ATTENTION ALL DISBURSING OFFICERS ALSO INVITED BASIC INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED ALNAV 137 DASH 45 REGARDING MANDATORY PROVISIONS FOR STOPPAGE OF ALLOTMENTS AND FAMILY ALLOWANCES AND SETTLEMENT OF PAY ACCOUNTS AND TO ARTICLE TWO ONE FIVE ZERO DASH SIX PAREN DOG PAREN PAREN TWO PAREN SANDA MANUAL PAREN CHANGE FORTY EIGHT PAREN REGARDING FORWARDING OF PAY RECORDS AND VOUCHERS FOR RETIRED AND FLEET RESERVE PERSONNEL

L.S.

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Little Creek Lifeboat Station	Little Creek, Va.	11 September, 1945

FROM (REQUESTER)	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c.	CO, Operating Base Little Creek, Va.	Officer in Charge Little Creek LB Sta.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	COMMENCING	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	0	12 September, 1945	0	20	28 October, 1945

REASON FOR REQUEST:

To visit my family.

My address on leave will be: Oceana, Virginia

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Little Creek Lifeboat Station Date: 11 September, 1945

Leave record indicates balance of 10 days' annual and 0 days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

William W. Hooper
William W. Hooper, C.B.M.
OinC

Ind.-2 Unit: Operating Base, Little Creek, Va Date: 11 September, 1945

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

G. R. Swink, Jr.
(Act.) —COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Operating Base, Little Creek, Va Date: 12 September, 1945

Departed at 0800 this date. This leave of absence will expire before NOON 23 September, 1945, at this base and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

C.O. Nelson
O.O.D.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: C.G. Operating Base Date: 23 Sept. 1945

Reported at 1035 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and 0 days' TT.

C. O. Nelson OOD
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-1

[OVER]

Commanding Officer

CG OPERATING BASE
LITTLE CREEK, VA.

File 73

5 September, 1945

To: The Commandant (PEA)

Via: DCGO, 5ND (pra)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BMlc; recommendation for advancement to CBM(a)

1. In accordance with Personnel Bulletins 10-42 and 64-42, the subject man is recommended for appointment to Chief Boatswain's Mate (acting).

2. This man is deemed morally, professionally, and physically qualified in all respects for advancement to Chief Boatswain's Mate. He has served in the capacity of Boatswain's Mate First Class since 1939, and his total Coast Guard service is 28 years and 10 months. MIDGETT is at the present time at the Little Creek Lifeboat Station.

3. MIDGETT'S average marks for the past year are as follows:

Prof. Rating	3.6
Conduct	4.0
A.L.M.	3.6
Seamanship	3.6

G. R. SWINK, Jr., Lieut. USCGR
By direction

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit)

MIDGETT, Earlie
(Name in full—surname to the left)

28 October, 1943
(Date)

108-267
(Service number)

B.M.1c.
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	10	29
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1943	10	28
Date of discharge (_____) (Character of discharge)			

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (0 days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

GLENN C. FONGER.

Date 28 October, 1943 (Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 28 October, 1943 C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man voluntarily extended his enlistment for a period of THREE years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

GLENN C. FONGER.

(Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20008-1

...re warned not to discuss any activities or movements or locations of vessels; nor to participate in a press conference or talk to reporters or over the radio except after specific authorization by the COMMANDANT.

NCG 2519
(Revised Nov. 1939)

RECEIVED
1100
JUN 6 1945
CG BARRACKS, Little Creek, Va.

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Extention of leave will not be granted except in emergency cases, and such cases must be verified by the American Red Cross.

Unit Little Creek Lifeboat Station

Date 25 May, 1945

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) B.M.1c.
To: Commanding Officer, Operating Base, Little Creek, Va.
Via: Officer in Charge, Little Creek Lifeboat Station

Subject: Leave of absence.

1. I request Ten (10) days' leave of absence to depart 26 May, 1945

2. My reason for the above request is to visit my family. Address while on leave will be: Oceana, Virginia.

[a]3. I have had 10 days' leave of absence during my current enlistment ~~during the current year~~.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature)

1st Endorsement

Little Creek Lifeboat Station
Little Creek, Virginia
25 May, 1945

[a]Leave account certified correct.
Forwarded, approved.
~~Forwarded, disapproved~~ 20 Days due.

William W. Hooper
William W. Hooper, C.B.M.
~~xxxxxxxxx~~ Executive Officer.

2d Endorsement

Operating Base
Little Creek, Virginia
25 May, 1945

[a]~~Forwarded, approved~~.
Returned, granted.
~~Returned, not granted~~ Your leave will expire before NOON, 6 June, 1945

~~Forwarded, disapproved~~

J. Valliant
J. Valliant, Lieut.
Acting ~~xxxxxxxxxxx~~ Commanding.

3d Endorsement

Coast Guard Headquarters,
Washington, D. C., (Date) _____

[a]1. Returned, granted.
2. Returned, not granted _____

[a] Strike out phrases not applicable.
[b] State reasons for disapproval.

_____
Commandant.

[OVER]

16—8556-1

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BM1c.

Group, Va.Beach,Va-Nags Head, N. C. Little Creek LB Station Little Creek, Va.

05-051 26 March, 1945

1730
3-10-45 Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station., Rodanthe, N. C.
having completed temporary duty this date.

29 VO, DCGO/5ND, 3-8-45

C. O. PHEL, Lieut., U.S.C.G.

BGETT, Earlie 107-267 BMlc.

Group, Va.Beach,Va-Nags Head, N. C. Little Creek LB Station Little Creek, Va.

05-051 26 March, 1945

1015
3-8-45 Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station, Rodanthe, N. C.
temporary duty.

VO, DCGO/5ND - 3-8-45

29 C. O. PEEK, Lieut., U.S.C.G.

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BMlc.

GROUP, CAPE HATTERAS, N. C. Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station Rodanthe, N. C.

05-071 23 March, 1945

0800
3-10-45 GROUP, VA. BEACH, VA.-NAGS HEAD, N. C.
resumption of regular duty.

DCGO 5ND/verbal orders 3-8-45.

29-D B. R. BALLANCE, Lieut.,USCG.

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BMlc.

GROUP, CAPE HATTERAS, N. C. Oregon Inlet Lifeboat Station Rodanthe, N. C.

23 March, 1945

05-071

1700
3-9-45 GROUP, VA. BEACH, VA.-NAGS HEAD, N. C. temporary duty.

29-D DCGO 5ND/verbal orders 3-8-45.

B. R. BALLANCE, Lieut.,USCG.

Form #23
DCGO, 5ND(f)
(Tentative)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
POST OFFICE BOX #540
NORFOLK, 1, VIRGINIA

Name MIDGETT, Earlie Service No. 107-267

Rank or Rate B.M.1c. Station Little Creek Lifeboat Station

The essential features of National Service Life Insurance have been explained to me and I do not desire to make application at this time for the following reasons: Maximum in force.

Amount of Government or National Service Life Insurance now being carried $ 10,000.

Witness:

William H. Hooper
Insurance Officer

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
Signature

13 February, 1945
Date

INSTRUCTIONS:

This form must be completed and signed in duplicate by each officer and enlisted person of the U.S.Coast Guard, 5ND, REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE NOW IN FORCE.

In the case of an officer, both original and duplicate must be mailed to the Insurance Officer, DCGO,5ND, P.O.Box #540, Norfolk,1,Va.

In the case of an enlisted person, the original must be filed in the Serviceman's jacket and the duplicate only must be mailed to the Insurance Officer, DCGO,5ND, P.O.Box #540, Norfolk,1,Va.

See District Personnel Circular No. 2-45 for additional details.

MIDGETT Earlie 107-267 B.M.1c. USCG.

(VIRGINIA BEACH LIFEBOAT STATION) (05-080-15)
CG STATION (05-080) Virginia Beach, Virginia. 18 February, 1944.

10-28-43: Completed 27 years service and will be credited with increased pay on the attached Statement of Creditable Service.

(a) Completed - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 21 years - - - - - - - - - - - 10-28-37
A.W.L. - NONE
Sick, Misc. - NONE
N.P.D.I. - NONE
Discharged Honorably - E. E. - 10-29-40

(b) Current Enlistment.
Enlisted (3) - 10-29-40
A.W.L. - NONE
Sick, Misc. - NONE
N.P.D.I. - NONE
Completed - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 27 years - - - - - - - - - - 10-28-43

(29)
PB-59-42
H/Statement of Creditable Service.
CG-75 (PEA-R), 2-3-44.

V. H. TILLETT,

Lieut. (jg), USCG.

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

VIRGINIA BEACH STATION (Unit) — Virginia Beach, Virginia (Place)

April, 1, 19 43 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Berlie (107-267) B.M. 1c.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commanding Officer, Virginia Beach Station

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Crisfield, Maryland (Address of wife)
Elma E. Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(same address) (Address of child)
Edna E. Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(same address) (Address of child)
Dalton E. Midgett	(same address)
Shirly May Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(same address) (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30 th day of April, 19 43

Berlie Midgett (Signature)

V. H. TILLETT (Signature)

B.M. 1c. (Rank or rating)

ENSIGN (Rank or title)

16—25758-1

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
April 1938

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

NORFOLK DISTRICT (Unit) — Norfolk, Virginia. (Place)

29 October, 1940. (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267), Surfman

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commander, Norfolk District.)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Crisfield, Maryland. (Address of wife)
Nina E. Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(same address) (Address of child)
Edna E. Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(same address) (Address of child)
Dalton E. Midgett	(same address)
Shirly Kay Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	(same address) (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY: C. J. SULLIVAN, Rank Lt.Comdr. USCG.

SIGNED: Earlie Midgett, Earlie Midgett, Rank or Rating Surf. USCG.

2—10348 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RTD

MIDGETT. ~~Artie~~

Surfman Earlie

107-267

HEALTH RECORD, U. S. COAST GUARD

Rate at date of transfer (enlisted)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2525.—Ed. 3,000—Aug., 21. 2—9994

Form 2525-A—TREASURY DEPARTMENT—COAST GUARD

DENTAL RECORD
(To be filled in by the Dental Officer)

MIDGETT,
(Surname)
Earlie
(Given name-s)
Surf.
(Rank or rate)
107-267
(Service number)

INSTRUCTIONS

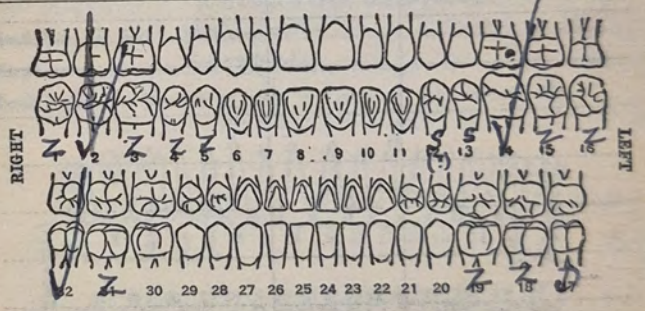
The Dental Record will be inserted as the top sheet in the Health Record.

This sheet will be prepared when an officer or man is first examined or treated by a dental officer, and subsequent entries will be made according to instructions.

The dental sheet should accompany a patient sent to another ship or station for dental treatment.

Upon the completion of treatment and the necessary entries over the signature of the dental officer, it will be sent to the officer having the custody of the Health Record.

RECORD OF FIRST DENTAL EXAMINATION



REMARKS:

(Date and signature of examining dental officer)

RECORD OF SUBSEQUENT DENTAL OPERATIONS



2—16140

DENTAL RECORD

Entries to cover entire period of service

Diagnosis and Treatment	Date	Signature
Exam	11-12-43	J.H. Hammer
Extraction #2	11-12-43	W.T. Freeman
Extraction #32	4-4-44	CK Meinmelstein
#30 Dacron	4-4-44	CK Meinmelstein
#13 S cem + alloy	4-11-44	CK Meinmelstein
Pyorrhea Treat.	4-11-44	CK Meinmelstein
Impression	4-20-44	W.T. Freeman
Finish upper partial	4-25-44	W.T. Freeman

REMARKS: .....

.....

CERTIFICATE

We / I } certify that { we / I } have personally made this physical examination and find that ..... He is physically qualified for ..... (Enlistment, appointment, promotion) He is physically qualified to perform the duties of ..... (Use in case of promotion of commissioned officer or annual examination) (Rank) He is not physically qualified for ..... on account of .....

.....

.....

.....

Surgeon, U.S. Pub.

1st INDORSEMENT

Place ..... (Date)

From:

To: Commandant.

.....

1. Forwarded for action. Present status:

.....

.....

Commanding—Dist. Comdr.-Off. in Chg.

2d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS MEDICAL OFFICE.
U.S. COAST GUARD, Washington.

..... (Date)

The findings of the certificate are not approved .....

.....

.....

.....

By direction of the Surgeon General:

.....

Medical Director, U.S. Public Health Service.

3d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON.

..... (Date)

From: Commandant.

To:

1.

.....

Insert this copy in health record.

NCG—2525 B

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECORD

(To be completely made up by medical officer, in duplicate)

Name Midgette, Earlie (Surname first) Service Number 107-267

Age: Years 45 Months 8 Color white

For: Sea duty (Special temporary or regular enlistment, appointment or promotion)

Rank or Rating B.M. 1/c.

Place Va. Beach, Va. Date March 22, 1944

Personal Medical History Two herniaotomies. Usual childhood diseases. No familial diseases.

Vision: R.E. 20/ 20 L.E. 20/ 20 Corrected: R.E. 20/ ____ L.E. 20/ ____

Color blind? Yes Test used Color plates.

Hearing: Conversational speech R.E. 30/ 30 L.E. 30/ 30

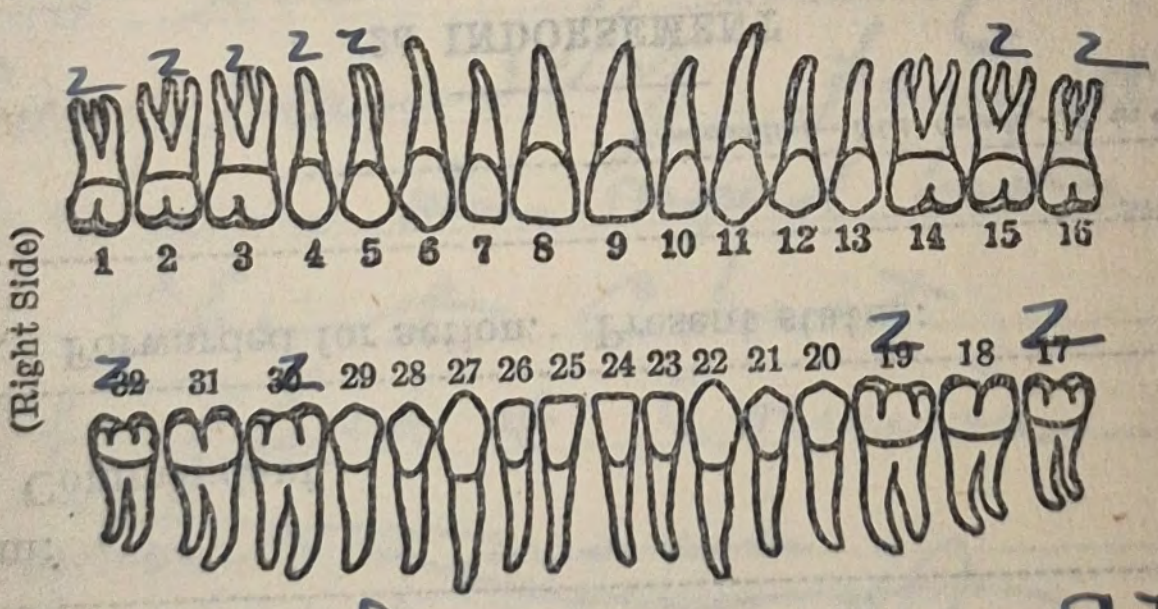
Eyes, eyelids, and reflexes neg

Ears: Right neg Left neg (Condition of drum, discharge, etc.)

Head, face, and neck neg

Mouth, nose, and throat neg

Teeth (indicate on diagram: Missing, "z"; replaced, "x"; carious, "I".)



Gums normal. Temperature 97 3.

Height 67 1/2 inches. Weight (stripped) 151 Lbs. Obesity No

Skin neg

Lymph. glands neg

Chest: Inspiration 34 Expiration 37

Heart and blood vessels normal

Blood pressure: Systolic 130 Diastolic 70

Pulse before exercise 70, after exercise 90, after 2 min. 70

Lungs neg

Abdomen and pelvis Herniaotomy

Genito-urinary organs

Spine and extremities neg

Nervous and mental conditions neg.

Urine: Albumin neg Sugar neg Shreds

Microscopical exam. (if indicated) epithelia Sp. Gr.

Blood cells Pus cells Casts

Blood (if indicated) Hb %. Reds Whites

Wassermann or Kahn test: Date Result

16—27070-1

—In addition to recording the award of a good-conduct medal, honorable discharge
r medal or decoration, record should be made of special commendations by Headquar-
ormance of duty of an exceptionally excellent character.

—Record should especially be made of special qualifications of an enlisted man not
rating, which will serve as a guide for advancement and the utilization of the man
to best advantage.

—Record details to duty drawing extra compensation, such as mess
cial duty not ordinarily assigned to rating
dio, etc. (Will include inter-

—It is most important that
pay status, in order that Art
ll absences on account of:

RLIE

APPLICAT

BLE TO—

Veterans' Administra

State D. C.

19 37

Mo./Yr.

Jan.
Feb.
Mar.
Apr.
May
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

uthorize allotment,
bove
dgett
U. S. C. G.
V - 9 1937
19
District.
OV - 9 1937
19
Station.
2—8272
U. S.
—MAIL FLAT

REMARKS: Color blind to mixed colors. Knows primary colors. 18

CERTIFICATE

We / I } certify that { we / I } have personally made this physical examination and find that

He is physically qualified for Sea duty
(Enlistment, appointment, promotion)

He is physically qualified to perform the duties of
(Use in case of promotion of commissioned officer or annual examination) (Rank)

He is not physically qualified for

on account of

R W Waterhouse Jr
Surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service.

1st INDORSEMENT

(Date)

Place

From:

To: Commandant.

1. Forwarded for action. Present status:

Commanding—Dist. Comdr.-Off. in Chg.

2d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS MEDICAL OFFICE.
U.S. COAST GUARD, Washington.

(Date)

The findings of the certificate are not approved

By direction of the Surgeon General:

Medical Director, U.S. Public Health Service.

3d INDORSEMENT

HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON.

(Date)

From: Commandant.

To:

1.

Insert this copy in health record.

Form 2020-U—TREASURY

MEDICAL HISTORY

Page 28

Surname MIDGETT, Service No. 107-267

Christian name-s Earlie

STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
U. S. Marine Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
9-7-38: Physical examination. See Sheet 2525-B for findings and recommendations.	
H. H. Cooksey, C.Ph.M.	
Virginia Beach VA Jan 9 1939	
Diagnosis - Continue	

NOTE

HEADQUARTERS, _____ (Date)

From: Commandant.
To:

MEDICAL HISTORY

Page 28

Surname MIDGETT, Service No. 107-267

Christian name-s Earlie

STATE NAME OF PLACE	DATE EACH NEW ENTRY
U. S. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va.	
9-7-38: Physical examination. See Sheet 2525-B for findings and recommendations.	
H. H. Cooksey, C.Ph.M.	
Virginia Beach VA Jan 9 1939	
Diagnosis - Contusion right side of Chest 4038 - Occurred in line of duty Complains of pain & soreness on right side of Chest. Chest Examined & Contusion evidenced.	
Lux - treatment Jan 27 1939	
R. W. Woodhouse	
a.a. Surgeon - U.S.P.H.S.	
Ass. Leland Star.	
3-20-39	
The patient reports to the Dispensary for examination.	
Resp. B. D. Neal	
acting	

NOTE

2—16143

MEDICAL HISTORY SHEET. 24

Page

Surname Midgett

Christian name-s Earlie

GIVE NAME OF PLACE. DATE FOR EACH NEW ENTRY.

Portsmouth Branch N.C.
C. G. Station No. 168.
572 Inguinal Hernia
Recurrent.
Sept. 25-1922
W. Griggs M.D.
Contract Physician

Subject:

Physical Examination of Earlie Midgett, Surfman in C. G. S. No. 168.

History:

His first disability arose from (572) Inguinal Hernia on left side which was operated on. In a short while after first operation there was a recurrent hernia which was operated on in April 1920. In the process of healing in second operation the testicle on the left side became adherent to the walls of the inguinal canal and has since remained, causing weakness and tenderness in the region. His vitality has been low ever since second operation.

Physical Condition:

1st. Weakness and tenderness on left side, effect of operation for (572) Inguinal Hernia (Recurrent).
2nd. General low vitality.
3rd. Below standard in weight and strength.

2—9964

(over)

Page 24

Surname Midgett

Christian name-s Earlie

GIVE NAME OF PLACE.	DATE FOR EACH NEW ENTRY.

Depot Branch No.
C. G. S. No 168
57 2- Inguinal Hernia
(Recurrent)
October 28 - 1922 -
Midgett was on
duty on date above
mentioned.
W. T. Giggs M.D.
Contract Physician

TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS

DATES ADMINISTERED.		SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER
1st	2d	3d

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD

VACCINATION AND INOCULATION RECORD

Name MIDGETT, Earlie
(Surname first)

Rank or rating Surf. Service number 107-267

SMALLPOX VACCINATION

Number of prior scars 1

DATE	SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER VACCINATING	RESULT	SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER OBSERVING RESULT
7/27/34	R W Woodhouse [illegible] USPHS		S
8/1/39	L C Fergus	Imm	L C Fergus

ENTER RESULT AS: "PR"; "AR"; "IR"; OR "F"
(See instructions on back)

TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID PROPHYLAXIS

DATES ADMINISTERED			SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER
First	Second	Third	
08-8-37	08-16-37	08-24-37	R W Woodhouse USPHS
Date 11-2-43			

EXEMPTION

Immunization with Tetanus Toxoid and Blood Group

(If exempted from vaccination or inoculation, state reason)

~~Blood Group~~ "O"

First tetanus toxoid 11-2-43

~~Second tetanus toxoid~~

K. S. Laws, Pharm. 1c
(Signature of medical officer)
~~Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.~~

2—16142

Form No. 2525 E
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. Coast Guard

TERMINATION OF HEALTH RECORD

Name MIDGETT, Earlie

Rating _____ Service Number 107-267

Place _____ Date _____

I certify that I have today examined the above-named person, and find that he has the following disease or physical condition likely to result in physical disability or death:

_____

_____

_____

Other defects noted _____

_____

_____

In my opinion those numbered _____ are incident of service.

In my opinion those numbered _____ are not incident of service.

TO BE FILLED IN ONLY WHEN PHYSICAL EXAMINATION IS REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 434 (1) REGULATIONS.

_____
Surgeon, U.S.P.H. Service.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief:

That I have no physical defect(s) _____

That I have the following defect(s) _____

_____

_____

_____

TO BE FILLED IN ONLY WHEN PHYSICAL EXAMINATION IS REQUIRED BY ARTICLE 434 (1) REGULATIONS.

_____

_____
Rank or Rating, U.S. Coast Guard.

Service terminated _____
(Date)

At _____
(Place)

By reason of _____
(Expiration enlistment; physical disability; undesirability; desertion, etc.)

_____

_____, *Custodial Officer.*
(Rank)

2—16144

-Marks to be assigned upon discharge, even though the period is less than one

-In addition to recording the award of a good-conduct medal, honorable discharge
nedal or decoration, record should be made of special commendations by Headquar-
rmance of duty of an exceptionally excellent character.

Record should especially be made of special qualifications of an enlisted man not
ting, which will serve as a guide for advancement and the utilization of the man
best advantage.

Record details to duty drawing extra compensation, such as assume
l duty not ordinarily assigned to
lo, etc. (Will include inte

It is most important that
ay status, in order that Ar
absences on account of:

ABSTRACT OF SERVICE

Ship or station	Date attached	Date detached
Currituck Beach Station		
Seventh District	3/15/34	7/16/37.
WASH WOODS STATION	7-16-37	2-3-39
OAK ISLAND STATION	2-3-39	6-2-39.
USMH. Norfolk, Va.	6-2-39	6-4-39.
Oak Island Sta.	6-5-39	2-15-40
NORFOLK DISTRICT(H.I.B.L.S)	2-16-40	4-10-43
VIRGINIA BEACH STATION.	4-10-43	5-17-44
Little creek Va	5-17-44	10-29-46
" " "		11-1-49
Nags Head	11-16-50	
Wash Woods LBS Sta	11-2-49	11-16-50

Headquarters. If no change in accordance with
tion of the person shall be made in accordance with the form. Termination of service should be
notations made as called for by the form. Termination of service or from active duty in case of
understood as definite separation from the service or from active duty in case of
retirement. Discharge for immediate reenlistment, at the same unit, resignation
of temporary status to continue in regular status, or retirement with continuation
on active duty are not to be considered as termination of service.

15. **Dental Record.**—The Dental Record is intended for the use of dental officers only. The record of first dental examination should be filled in at the first visit to the dental officer. All dental treatments following the first examination shall be recorded on the proper diagram and noted on the reverse of the sheet with sufficient entries to show beginning and end of treatment, diagnosis, and nature of treatment.

16. Dental treatments shall not be entered in the Medical History Sheet except those incident to treatment of a medical condition. However, notes of unusual dental conditions or treatments which may be of medical interest may be made in the medical history.

17. When a patient is sent for dental treatment, the Health Record will be sent to the dental officer concerned. Upon completion of treatment and necessary entries on the Dental Record Sheet, the dental officer will immediately return the Health Record to the custodial officer.

18. Dental officers shall notify the proper medical officer of any case which may require medical attention.

19. When dental work is done by a private dentist, the person will take a blank

N. C. G. 9545
Revised Sept. 1941

SINGLE
MARRIED
WIDOWED X
DIVORCED

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267)
(NAME) (SERVICE NUMBER)

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

43622

RETIRED

16—11203

ID Card No. 144581

Birth, date of July 30, 1898
Birth, place of Radanthe, N. C.
Citizenship N 8/2/51 R

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
Little Creek Spl Boe	5-1-45	BM1c				Reorg. Life Sta
Va. Beach Grp (05)	10-15-46	BM1c				TR Little Creek Sp
VA. Beach Grp (05)	10-29-46	BM1c				HD Exp of Enl BB 103-44
Va Beach Grp (05)	10-30-46	BM1c				Re (3) yrs Reg.
Va Beach Grp (05)	3-16-47 ✓	BM1c (L)				Ch Little Creek Sp Sta 7/L 2-25-47
Va Bch Grp (05)	4-2-48 ✓	BM1 (L)				Ch PC 36-47
Va Bch Grp (05)	1-12-49	BM1 (L)				To Washington LB Sta
Va Beach Grp (05)	11-1-49	BM1 (L)				HD Exp Enl & ext Art 58 (1)
Va Beach Grp (05)	11-2-49	BM1 (L)	Continued			Reenl 3 yrs Reg.
Va Beach Grp 05	11-14-50	BM1 (L)				To Naples Hd. LB Sta
VA BEACH GROUP (05)	8-1-51	BM1 (L)	34	9	13	RETIRED: HL - 7-20-51 Retired for 30-YEAR-SERVICE RETIREM
					11/1/52 ✓	

DIED ON 7 MAY 1957 (~~FOR HOME ADDRESS SEE OTHER SIDE~~) AGE: 53 Yrs. 0 Mos.

Bureau Made Perm ALCOAST 143-45 JUL 1 1946

(4) 10-17-32

Form 9545
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
Revised Mar., 1930

1

Health record issued 1-27-34

DUE FOR INOC. 9-37
DUE FOR VAC. 7-39

SINGLE
X MARRIED
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

REGISTER ENLISTED FORCE

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of, July 30, 1898

Birth, place of, Rodanthe, N.C.

Citizenship, N.

2—8095

R.S. 11-14-32

UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
SEMINOLE	9-23-16	Boy 2c				Orig. Enl.
SEMINOLE	10-1-16	Ord. Sea.				
SEMINOLE	9-22-17	Ord. Sea.	1	0	0	HD
GRESHAM	10-18-17	Ord. Sea.				Re. NEW DATE ENLISTMENT
FALSE CAPE (7)	6-8-18	Surfman				CR and Tr. HL 5-7-18
FALSE CAPE (7)	9-30-18	Surfman				HD. Convenience of Govt.
FALSE CAPE (7)	10-1-18	Surfman				Re. NEW DATE ENL. for period of war not to exceed 3 yrs.
CURRITUCK BEACH(7)	11-2-19	Surfman				Tr. HL 10-3-19
CURRITUCK BEACH(7)	10-28-22	Surfman				HD. Exp. Enl. as extended
CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	10-29-22	Surfman				Re. NEW DATE ENLISTMENT
CURRITUCK BEACH(7)	10-28-23	Surfman				HD
CURRITUCK BEACH(7)	10-29-23	Surfman				Re. THREE YEARS
CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	10-28-32	Surfman				HD.
CURRITUCK BEACH (7)	10-29-32	Surfman				Re. TWO YEARS
		See card No. 2.				See #2

(4) 10-17-32

Form 9545
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
Revised Mar., 1930

(2).

Health record issued 1-27-34
DUE FOR INOC. 10-41
BULL FOR VAC. 7-39

SINGLE
MARRIED X
WIDOWED
DIVORCED

REGISTER ENLISTED FORCE

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267)

Other creditable service— YRS. MOS. DAYS

Birth, date of, July 30, 1898

Birth, place of, Rodanthe, N. C.

2—8095

Citizenship, N. Ra. 6. 11-14-32

189 UNIT	DATE	RATE	SERVICE YRS.	SERVICE MOS.	SERVICE DAYS	REMARKS
CURRITUCK BEACH(7)	10-28-34	Surfman				HD.
CURRITUCK BEACH(7)	10-29-34	Surfman				Re. THREE YEARS REGULAR
~~WASH WOODS (7)~~	7-16-37	Surfman				Tr.
WASH WOODS (7)	10-28-37	Surfman				HD.
WASH WOODS (7)	10-29-37	Surfman				Re. THREE YEARS REGULAR
OAK ISLAND (&)	2-3-39	Surfman				Tr.
OAK ISLAND (ND)	7-1-39	Surfman				G.O. 37. 6-20-39
HOLLAND ISL.BAR LH.	2-21-40	Surfman				Tr.
HOLLAND ISL.BAR LH	10-28-40	Surfman				HD
HOLLAND ISL.BAR LH	10-29-40	Surfman				Re THREE YEARS REGULAR
HOLLAND ISL.BAR.(ND)	8-1-41	B.M.1c.				CR.PERS.BULL.35-41
WOLF TRAP LT STA.(ND)	5-30-42	B.M.1c.				Tr.
Virginia B&h LB Sta	4-10-43	B.M.1c				Tr.
Virginia Bch LBS	10-28-43	B.M.1C			#	Enlist Ltr 3 yrs. (LBSta)
Virginia Bch LBS (OS)	5-17-44	B.M.1c				In Little Creek 4-8 Sta.

(OVER) See #3

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 8 1922

TBP

Awarded Victory Medal (without clasp) and Victory Button 2/14/21.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard.
Form 2500.

PAY AND ALLOTMENT U.S.C.G. 1922

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

Re-enlisted Navy Service Certificate No. 2048. as of March 4, 1921.

[1] Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station No. 165 7th. District, Virginia Beach, R.D.No.1.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 1st. day of October, 1918 desiring
(Full name.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

* 2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30th., 1898 Citizenship Native

If naturalized, place of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman in U.S.C.G.Station Home address Virginia Beach, R.D.No.1.

Full name and address of the following: ____
(Wife, if any.)

(Children under 18 years of age.)

Widowed? No

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C.
(Mother, if living.)
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Sept. 30th., 1918, from ~~Cutter~~ Station No. 165
(Strike out one.)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with Thomas H. Delon of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the period of the war, not to exceed three years from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government; and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said Tomas H. Delon for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such
(Name of person enlisting.)
services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

PAY AND ALLOTMENT DEPT. U.S.C.G.

POSTED
TO
PERSONNEL CARD
BY
DATE

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Thomas H. Delon Keeper, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Thomas H. Delon
Keeper, U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7021

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st. day of October, A. D. 1918

Thomas H. Delano

Keeper U.S.C.G. Enlisting Officer.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the Father (Father, mother, or guardian.), in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Surfman, to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, October 1, 1918

George B. Midgett
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.) where this enlistment is made.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 20 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches. Weight, 146 pounds. Eyes, Black Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1] A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

, *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 4th. 1914 (Date last vaccinated against smallpox.); October 23rd. 1916. (Date last vaccinated against typhoid fever.)

12. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: 2 yrs. 0 mos. 8 days. Coast Guard: 2 yrs. 0 mos. 8 days.

Army: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. Navy: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. Marine Corps: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days.

Revenue-Cutter Service: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. Life-Saving Service: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service, 2 yrs. 0 mos. 8 days.

13. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

2—7931

NAME Earlie Midgett

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. EFFICIENCY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing. 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Date.	Proficiency in rating.	Sobriety.	Obedience.	~~Ability as leader of men.~~ Health	Recommended for good-conduct medal.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
January 1920	3.4	5	5	5	No	Station No. 168	C. H. Capps
February "	3.7	5	5	5	No	" " "	C. H. Capps
March "	3.7	5	5	5	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
April "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
May "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
June "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
July "	2.9	4	4	2	by [illegible] wages under scale	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
September "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
December "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
March 1921	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
June "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
September "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
December "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
March 1922	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
June "	AH	AH	AH	AH	No	" " "	Humphreys Lyons
Averages							

Marks shall be entered at the end of each quarter, on date of transfer, and on separation from the service, provided the period covered is at least one month. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [1] .....

17. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER.

Qualified as a good swimmer .....
(Date and place.)

18. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 11 1926
ANS'D

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.
Ed. Dec. 21—20,000.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station No. Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 1923, desiring
(Full name.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898[1] Citizenship[2] Native

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett
(Wife, if any.)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett
(Children under 18 years of age.)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. Widowed? No
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1925, from ~~Cutter~~ Station No. Currituck Beach
(Strike out one.)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 21054.
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard,
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of Three YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of Three YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard, does hereby
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid
(Name of person enlisting.)
in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett.
(Signature of enlisted person.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Humphreys Lewark Bos'n (L), U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Humphreys Lewark
Boatswain (L), U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1923.

Humphreys Lawson
Boatswain (L)
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of _____, of whom I am the _____ (Father, mother, or guardian.) in the U. S. Coast Guard, as _____, to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, _____, 192 _____
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

_____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 25 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 145 pounds. Eyes, Black Hair, Black
Complexion, Dark Married, Yes Distinguishing marks, None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1] A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

_____

_____, *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

8/2/24
December 4, 1914; 7/30/25 October 23, 1916.
(Date last vaccinated against smallpox.) (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever.)

12. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

13. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

NAME Midgett, Earlie

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. EFFICIENCY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing. 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Date.	Proficiency in rating.	Sobriety.	Obedience.	Ability as leader of men.	Recommended for good-conduct medal.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
December 1923	3.2	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
March 1924	3.2	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
June " "	3.2	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
September " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
December " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
March 1925	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
June " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
September " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
December " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
March 1926	3.4	4	4	3.5		Currituck beach	Humphreys Lewark
June " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
September " "	3.5	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
						Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
Averages	3.4	4	4	3.5		Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark

Marks shall be entered at the end of each quarter, on date of transfer, and on separation from the service, provided the period covered is at least one month. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [1] _____

17. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER.

Qualified as a good swimmer October 1, 1918, False Cape Station, Va.
(Date and place.)

18. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

19. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

20. ON DISCHARGE.

Date October 28, 1926 Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. 46771

Kind of discharge Honorable, authority of Headqurters

Discharged on account of Expiration of term of enlistment

Is ..... recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

21. ON DESERTION.

....., 192 ....
(Date.) (Place.)

22. ON RETIREMENT.

....., 192 ....
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

23. ON DEATH.

....., 192 ....
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.)

....
(Disposition of effects.)

Was death incident to service? .....

Certified to be correct upon termination of service October 28, 1926

[1] Humphreys Stewarts

Approved:

James A. Price

Commander 7th District, Officer [2] ~~Inspector~~ [2]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(a) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(b) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(c) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(d) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] To be signed by the officer having custody of this contract and record. [2] Strike out words not applicable.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—7931

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form 2500
Ed. 40,000—Revised Aug., 1925

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 11 1926 By
ANS'D

Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29th day of October, 1926, desiring
(Full name)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898,[1] Citizenship[2] Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett, Edna A. Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Children under 18 years of age)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. Widowed? No
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service~~, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not" so state)

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1926, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 46771
(Kind of discharge)

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)
Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by unauthorized absences or on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, or while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of my case, if the trial results in conviction, or while in confinement under sentence, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)
name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard

PAY AND ALLOTMENT
POSTED

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Humphreys Lewark Bos'n (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

BY JMB
DATE 11/13/26

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Humphreys Lewark
Boatswain (L), U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, (Full name) do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 1926

Humphreys Leverette
Boatswain (L)
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

---

10. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age, who is foreign-born or a native of the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

_____
(Signature of enlisted person)

---

11. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Age 28 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black

Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White Married Yes

Distinguishing marks None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $^{1A}_{B}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

_____

_____, *U. S. P. H. S.*

---

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2599.—Ed. Sept. 4, 1924

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 11 1926 By
ANS'D



REPORT OF CHANGE IN ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Unit Currituck Beach Station. Place Corolla, N.C. Date October 29., 1926.

Midgett, Earlie. (Surname, first name, and middle initial) Surfman. (Rating)

ENTER CHANGE BELOW

The above named man was honorably discharged from a regular enlistment of three years October 28, 1926, and reelisted for a period of one year October 29, 1926. (serial number of discharge 46771).

Authority: Article 413 (a) Regulations.

Humphrey Lewark.
(Signature)

Bos'n (L).
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

CHECKED	P & A	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
		INDEX	UNIT	RATING
Initials		✓	✓	

MHP

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13272

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D (NOV) 14 1923
ANS'D

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.
Ed. Dec. 21—20,000.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

NOV 8 1923 TENTH DISTRICT

U.S.C.G. PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE RECD NOV 14 1923

[1] Re **ENLISTMENT** of Midgett Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station No. 168, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 1922, desiring
(Full name.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard; do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898, Citizenship[2] Native

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman U.S.C.G Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following:
(Wife, if any.) Pearl Midgett
(Children under 18 years of age.) Elma Elizabeth Midgett
(Mother if living.) Widowed? No
Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C.
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1922, from ~~Cutter~~ Station No. No. 168
(Strike out one.)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 21054
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard,
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ____ YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard, does hereby
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid
(Name of person enlisting.)
in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Humphreys Lewark, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE U. S. COAST GUARD POSTED
BY
DATE 11-15-23

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Humphreys Lewark
Officer in Charge, U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1922.

Humphreys Edwards
Officer in Charge
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of ....., of whom I am the .....
(Father, mother, or guardian.)
in the U. S. Coast Guard, as ....., to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, ..., 192

.....
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian ..... where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

.....
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 24 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 140 pounds. Eyes, Black. Hair, Black.
Complexion, Dark. Married, Yes. Distinguishing marks, None.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1] A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

.....

....., *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 4, 1914; October 23, 1916.
(Date last vaccinated against smallpox.) (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever.)

12. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

13. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

NAME Midgett, Earlie

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.
		Station No. 165	10/1/18

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. EFFICIENCY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing. 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Date.	Proficiency in rating.	Sobriety.	Obedience.	Ability as leader of men.	Recommended for good-conduct medal.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
December 1922	AH	AH	AH	AH	AH	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
March 1923	2.8	4	4	3	~~3~~ No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
June 1923	3.0	4	4	3	~~3~~ No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
September 1923	3.1	4	4	3	~~3~~ No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
October 26, 1923	3.1	4	4	3	No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
Averages	3.0	4	4	3	3	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence

Marks shall be entered at the end of each quarter, on date of transfer, and on separation from the service, provided the period covered is at least one month. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [1]

17. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER.

Qualified as a good swimmer October 1, 1918, Station No. 165.
(Date and place.)

18. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

19. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

20. ON DISCHARGE.

Date October 28, 1923. Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. 26527

Kind of discharge Honorable, authority of Art. 371 (9) Regulations ~~Headquarters~~

Discharged on account of Expiration of term of enlistment.

Is ____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

21. ON DESERTION.

____, 192 ____
(Date.) (Place.)

22. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 192 ____ ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

23. ON DEATH.

____, 192 ____ ____ ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.)

____ ____
(Disposition of effects.)

Was death incident to service? ____

Certified to be correct upon termination of service Oct. 28, 1923.

[1] Humphreys Lewarke

Approved:

R. T. Crawley

Commanding Officer[2]—District Superintendent.[2]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] To be signed by the officer having custody of this contract and record. [2] Strike out words not applicable.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—7931

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

346

[1] ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left.) as Boy 2nd Class (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter ~~Station~~ SEMINOLE, District, Wilmington, N. C. (Location of vessel: P. O. address, station.)

(Draw line through designation not applying.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name, surname to the right.), this 23rd day of September, 19 16, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on July 30th, 1898 Citizenship Native Born

Occupation Fishing Home address Rodanthe, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: None (Wife, if any.)

None (Children under 16 years of age.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 24 1917
ANS'D

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C. (Mother, if living.)

By

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service. (If "not" so state.)

4. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard ____, 19 , from Cutter Station (Strike out one.) (Name of cutter or station.)

with ____ discharge, herewith submitted. (Kind of discharge.)

5. I agree to and with P. H. Uberroth (Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.) of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said P. H. Uberroth (Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.) for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting.), who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

R. C. Weightman 1st Lieutenant U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

6. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments in his case.

Roger C. Weightman
1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G. Enlisting Officer.

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

7. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
(Full name, surname to the right.)
the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of September, A. D. 1916

R. C. Wright
Temp'y Commanding SEMINOLE
(Commanding officer or notary public.)

8. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the father,
(Father, mother, or guardian.)
in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Boy 2nd class, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, September 18th, 1916

X George B Midgett, X
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

_____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

9. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 18 years 1½ months. Height, 5 feet 7 inches. Weight, 132 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair dark
Complexion, dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, Cut on left fore finger.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard * A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

E. A. Jones
E. C.
_____, U. S. P. H. S.

10. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: _____ yrs. _____ mos.

Coast Guard: _____ yrs. _____ mos. Navy: _____ yrs. _____ mos. Revenue-Cutter Service: _____ yrs. _____ mos.

Army: _____ yrs. _____ mos. Marine Corps: _____ yrs. _____ mos. Life-Saving Service: _____ yrs. _____ mos.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service _____ yrs. _____ mos.

11. ON RETIREMENT.

_____, 19 , _____, _____, _____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

12. ON DISCHARGE.

Date September 22nd, 1917 Place Wilmington, N.C.

Kind of discharge Honorable #6019, authority of Regulations #371a

Discharged on account of experation of full term of enlistment

Is yes recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Ordinary Seaman
(If "not," so state.)

13. ON DEATH.

_____, 19 . _____, _____, _____, _____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

2—7031

*Strike out letter not applicable.

"A

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

Clothing Allowance....$2[illegible]0

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] REENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name.) as ordinary seaman. (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station No. GRESHAM., ... District, Norfolk, Va.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), this 18th day of October, 1917, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, North Carolina, on July 30, 1898 Citizenship Native.

Occupation Fisherman. Home address Rodantha, North Carolina.

Full name and address of the following: None. (Wife, if any.)

(Children under 16 years of age.)

Mrs. Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, North Carolina.
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 30 1917
ANS'D

3. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or~~ (If "not" so state.)
~~Life-Saving Service~~, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Sept. 22, 1917, from Cutter ~~Station~~ No. SEMINOLE (Strike out one.)
with Honorable (Kind of discharge.) discharge, herewith submitted.

6. I agree to and with Capt. B.H.Camden, (Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.) of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said Capt. B.H.Camden (Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.) for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting.), who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

B H Camden Captain, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

C. H. Jones,
Second Lieut., U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

21. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

22. Record of Earlie Midgett,
(Full name.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATING.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	PAID IN FULL TO—	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT.
GRESHAM	10/18/17	O.Sea.							
AVERAGES									

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR ORATUITY Paid
JAN 3 - 1922
Pay and Allotment Officer

[1] State of health during enlistment:

[2] Proficient in

Certified to be correct:

Enlisting Officer.

Approved:

Commanding Officer.[3]*—District Superintendent.*[3]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) When the person enlisted states that he has had service under the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of the Contract, such services shall be itemized in paragraph 12.

(*e*) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(*f*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.

[2] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.

[3] Strike out words not applicable.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 4 1916

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Boy 2nd Class
(Full name, surname to the left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter ~~Station~~ SEMINOLE, District, Wilmington, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel: P. O. address, station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 23rd day of September, 1916, desiring
(Full name, surname to the right.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on July 30th, 1898 Citizenship Native Born

Occupation Fishing Home address Rodanthe, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: None
(Wife, if any.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 25 1916
ANS'D

None
(Children under 16 years of age.)

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C.
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service.
(If "not" so state.)

4. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard ____, 19 , from Cutter Station
(Strike out one.)
(Name of cutter or station.)
with ____ discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

5. I agree to and with P. H. Uberroth of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said P. H. Uberroth for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and
(Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)
with the said Earle Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such
(Name of person enlisting.)
services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

R. C. Wightman 1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

6. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments in his case.

Roger C. Wightman
1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G. Enlisting Officer.

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

7. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
(Full name, surname to the right.)
the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of September, A. D. 1916

R. C. Wightman
Temp'y Commanding SEMINOLE.
(Commanding officer or notary public.)

8. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the father,
(Father, mother, or guardian.)
in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Boy 2nd class, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, September 18th, 1916

George B. Midgett,
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian ____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

(Signature of enlisted person.)

9. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age 18 years 11½ months. Height, 5 feet 7 inches. Weight, 132 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair, dark
Complexion, dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, Cut on left fore finger

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard * A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

Note

E. K. Jones
G. C., U. S. P. H. S.

10. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Coast Guard: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Navy: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Revenue-Cutter Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Army: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Marine Corps: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Life-Saving Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service ____ yrs. ____ mos.

11. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 19 , ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

12. ON DISCHARGE.

Date ____ Place ____

Kind of discharge ____, authority of ____

Discharged on account of ____

Is ____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill ____
(If "not," so state.)

13. ON DEATH.

____, 19 . ____, ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Amount of pay due, $____; Clothing drawn, $____; Other deductions, $____; Balance remaining due, $____

2—7931

*Strike out letter not applicable.

"A

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

Clothing Allowance....$2[illegible]0

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] REENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name.) as ordinary seaman. (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station No. GRESHAM., District, Norfolk, Va.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), this 18th day of October, 1917, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, North Carolina, on July 30, 1898 Citizenship Native.

Occupation Fisherman. Home address Rodantha, North Carolina.

Full name and address of the following: None. (Wife, if any.)

(Children under 16 years of age.)

Mrs. Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, North Carolina.
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 30 1917
ANS'D

3. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or~~ ~~Life-Saving Service~~, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not" so state.)

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Sept. 22, 1917, from Cutter Station No. SEMINOLE
(Strike out one.)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with Capt. B.H.Camden, of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said Capt. B.H.Camden for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such
(Name of person enlisting.)
services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

B. H. Camden Captain, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

C. H. Jones,
Second Lieut., U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

21. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

22. Record of Earlie Midgett,
(Full name.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATING.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	PAID IN FULL TO—	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT.
GRESHAM	10/18/17	O.Sea.							
AVERAGES									

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR ORATUITY PAID
JAN 3 - 1922
Pay and Allotment Officer

[1] State of health during enlistment:

[2] Proficient in

Certified to be correct:

Enlisting Officer.

Approved:

Commanding Officer.[3]*—District Superintendent.*[3]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) When the person enlisted states that he has had service under the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of the Contract, such services shall be itemized in paragraph 12.

(*e*) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(*f*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.

[2] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.

[3] Strike out words not applicable.

2—7931

7. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett, (Full name, surname to the right.) do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of September, A. D. 1916

R. C. Wightman
Temp'y Commanding SEMINOLE
(Commanding officer or notary public.)

8. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the father, (Father, mother, or guardian.) in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Boy 2nd class, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, September 18th, 1916

X George B Midgett, X
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian ____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

9. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 18 years 1½ months. Height, 5 feet 7 inches. Weight, 132 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair, dark

Complexion, dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, Cut on left fore finger.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard * A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

E. H. Jones
C. C.
, U. S. P. H. S.

10. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Coast Guard: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Navy: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Revenue-Cutter Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Army: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Marine Corps: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Life-Saving Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service ____ yrs. ____ mos.

11. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 19 , ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

12. ON DISCHARGE.

Date September 22nd, 1917 Place Wilmington, N.C.

Kind of discharge Honorable #6019, authority of Regulations #371a

Discharged on account of experation of full term of enlistment

Is yes recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Ordinary Seaman
(If "not," so state.)

13. ON DEATH.

____, 19 , ____, ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Amount of pay due, $____; Clothing drawn, $____; Other deductions, $____; Balance remaining due, $____

2—7931

*Strike out letter not applicable.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

346

[1] ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left.) as Boy 2nd Class (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter ~~Station~~ SEMINOLE, District, Wilmington, N. C. (Location of vessel: P. O. address, station.)
(Draw line through designation not applying.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name, surname to the right.), this 23rd day of September, 19 16, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on July 30th, 1898 Citizenship Native Born

Occupation Fishing Home address Rodanthe, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: None (Wife, if any.)

None (Children under 16 years of age.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 24 1917
ANS'D

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C. (Mother, if living.) By

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service. (If "not" so state.)

4. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard ____, 19 , from Cutter Station (Strike out one.) (Name of cutter or station.)

with ____ discharge, herewith submitted. (Kind of discharge.)

5. I agree to and with P. H. Uberroth (Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.) of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said P. H. Uberroth (Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.) for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting.), who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett (Signature of enlisted person.)

R. C. Weightman 1st Lieutenant U. S. C. G. (Signature and rank of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

6. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments in his case.

Roger C. Weightman
1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G. *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

19. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

20. ON DISCHARGE.

Date October 28, 1923. Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. 26527

Kind of discharge Honorable, authority of Art. 371 (2) Regulations ~~Headquarters~~

Discharged on account of Expiration of term of enlistment.

Is ____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

21. ON DESERTION.

____, 192 ____
(Date.) (Place.)

22. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 192 ____ ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

23. ON DEATH.

____, 192 ____ ____ ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial

____ ____
or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Was death incident to service? ____

Certified to be correct upon termination of service Oct 28, 1923.

[1] Humphreys Lewarke

Approved:

R. T. Crawley
Commanding Officer[2]—District Superintendent.[2]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] To be signed by the officer having custody of this contract and record. [2] Strike out words not applicable.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—7931

NAME Midgett, Earlie

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.
		Station No. 165	10/22/18

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. EFFICIENCY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing. 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Date.	Proficiency in rating.	Sobriety.	Obedience.	Ability as leader of men.	Recommended for good-conduct medal.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
December 1922	AH	AH	AH	AH	AH	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
March 1923	2.8	4	4	3	~~3~~ No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
June 1923	3.0	4	4	3	~~3~~ No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
September 1923	3.1	4	4	3	~~3~~ No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
October 26, 1923	3.1	4	4	3	No	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence
Averages	3.0	4	4	3	3	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lawrence

Marks shall be entered at the end of each quarter, on date of transfer, and on separation from the service, provided the period covered is at least one month. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [1]

17. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER.

Qualified as a good swimmer October 1, 1918, Station No. 165.
(Date and place.)

18. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1922.

Thos. Phrygo Edwards
Officer in Charge
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of _____, of whom I am the _____ (Father, mother, or guardian.) in the U. S. Coast Guard, as _____, to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, _____, 192

_____
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

_____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 24 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 140 pounds. Eyes, Black. Hair, Black.
Complexion, Dark. Married, Yes. Distinguishing marks, None.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $\frac{1}{B}^{A}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

_____

_____, *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 4, 1914; October 23, 1916.
(Date last vaccinated against smallpox.) (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever.)

12. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

13. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D (NOV) 14 1923
ANS'D

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.
Ed. Dec. 21—20,000.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

NOV 8 1923
SEVENTH DISTRICT

U.S. COAST GUARD LAND AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE RECEIVED NOV 14 1923

[1] Re **ENLISTMENT** of Midgett Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station No. 168, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 192 2, desiring
(Full name.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard; do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898, Citizenship[2] Native

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation Surfman U.S.C.G Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following:
(Wife, if any.) Pearl Midgett
(Children under 18 years of age.) Elma Elizabeth Midgett
Widowed? No
(Mother, if living.) Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C.
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1922, from ~~Cutter~~ Station No. No. 168
(Strike out one.)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 21054
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard,
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ..... YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard, does hereby
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid
(Name of person enlisting.)
in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Humphreys Lewark, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
POSTED
BY
DATE 11-15-23

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Humphreys Lewark
Officer in Charge, U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
FORM 2500.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

346

[1] ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left.) as Boy 2nd Class (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter ~~Station~~ SEMINOLE, District, Wilmington, N. C. (Location of vessel: P. O. address, station.)

(Draw line through designation not applying.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name, surname to the right.), this 23rd day of September, 19 16, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on July 30th, 1898 Citizenship Native Born

Occupation Fishing Home address Rodanthe, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: None (Wife, if any.)

None (Children under 16 years of age.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 24 1917
ANS'D

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C. (Mother, if living.) By

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service. (If "not" so state.)

4. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard _____, 19 , from Cutter Station (Strike out one.) (Name of cutter or station.)

with _____ discharge, herewith submitted. (Kind of discharge.)

5. I agree to and with P. H. Uberroth (Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.) of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said P. H. Uberroth (Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.) for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting.), who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett (Signature of enlisted person.)

R. C. Weightman 1st Lieutenant U. S. C. G. (Signature and rank of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

6. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments in his case.

Roger C. Weightman
1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G. Enlisting Officer.

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

7. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett, (Full name, surname to the right.) do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of September, A. D. 1916

R. C. Weightman
Temp'y Commanding SEMINOLE
(Commanding officer or notary public.)

8. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the father, (Father, mother, or guardian.) in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Boy 2nd class, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, September 18th, 1916

X George B. Midgett, X
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian ____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

9. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 18 years 1½ months. Height, 5 feet 7 inches. Weight, 132 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair dark

Complexion, dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, Cut on left fore finger.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard * A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

E. R. Jones
E. C.
, U. S. P. H. S.

10. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Coast Guard: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Navy: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Revenue-Cutter Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Army: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Marine Corps: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Life-Saving Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service ____ yrs. ____ mos.

11. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 19 , ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

12. ON DISCHARGE.

Date September 22nd, 1917 Place Wilmington, N.C.

Kind of discharge Honorable #6019, authority of Regulations #371a

Discharged on account of experation of full term of enlistment

Is yes recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Ordinary Seaman
(If "not," so state.)

13. ON DEATH.

____, 19 . ____, ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Amount of pay due, $____; Clothing drawn, $____; Other deductions, $____; Balance remaining due, $____

2—7031

*Strike out letter not applicable.

21. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

22. Record of Earlie Midgett,
(Full name.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATING.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	PAID IN FULL TO—	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT.
GRESHAM	10/18/17	O.Sea.							
AVERAGES									

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR GRATUITY PAID
JAN 3 - 1922
Pay and Allotment Officer

[1] State of health during enlistment:

[2] Proficient in

Certified to be correct:

Enlisting Officer.

Approved:

Commanding Officer.[3]—*District Superintendent.*[3]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) When the person enlisted states that he has had service under the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of the Contract, such services shall be itemized in paragraph 12.

(*e*) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(*f*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.

[2] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.

[3] Strike out words not applicable.

"A

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD,
Form 2500.

Clothing Allowance....$20.00

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] REENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name.) as ordinary seaman. (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station No. GRESHAM., ... District, Norfolk, Va.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), this 18th day of October, 1917, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, North Carolina, on July 30, 1898 Citizenship Native.

Occupation Fisherman. Home address Rodantha, North Carolina.

Full name and address of the following: None. (Wife, if any.)

(Children under 16 years of age.)

Mrs. Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, North Carolina.
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 30 1917
ANS'D

3. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or~~ ~~Life-Saving Service~~, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not" so state.)

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Sept. 22, 1917, from Cutter Station No. SEMINOLE
(Strike out one.)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with Capt. B.H.Camden, of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said Capt. B.H.Camden for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.) (Name of person enlisting.)

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

R. H. Camden Captain, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

C. H. Jones,
Second Lieut., U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

7. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
(Full name, surname to the right.)
the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of September, A. D. 1916

R. C. Wightman
Temp'y Commanding SEMINOLE.
(Commanding officer or notary public.)

8. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the father
(Father, mother, or guardian.)
in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Boy 2nd class, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, September 18th, 1916

George B. Midgett,
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

(Signature of enlisted person.)

9. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age 18 years 11/2 months. Height, 5 feet 7 inches. Weight, 132 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair, dark
Complexion, dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, Cut on left fore finger

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard * A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

E. M. Jones
G. C., U. S. P. H. S.

10. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Coast Guard: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Navy: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Revenue-Cutter Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Army: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Marine Corps: ____ yrs. ____ mos. Life-Saving Service: ____ yrs. ____ mos.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service ____ yrs. ____ mos.

11. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 19 , ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

12. ON DISCHARGE.

Date ____ Place ____

Kind of discharge ____, authority of ____

Discharged on account of ____

Is ____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill ____
(If "not," so state.)

13. ON DEATH.

____, 19 . ____, ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial or disposition of remains.)

____, ____
(Disposition of effects.)

Amount of pay due, $____; Clothing drawn, $____; Other deductions, $____; Balance remaining due, $____

2—7931

*Strike out letter not applicable.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 4 1916

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Boy 2nd Class
(Full name, surname to the left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter ~~Station~~ SEMINOLE, District, Wilmington, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel: P. O. address, station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 23rd day of September, 1916, desiring
(Full name, surname to the right.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on July 30th, 1898 Citizenship Native Born

Occupation Fishing Home address Rodanthe, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: None
(Wife, if any.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 25 1916
ANS'D

None
(Children under 16 years of age.)

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C.
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have not had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service.

4. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard ____, 19 , from Cutter Station
(Strike out one.)
(Name of cutter or station.)
with ____ discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

5. I agree to and with P. H. Uberroth of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said P. H. Uberroth for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and
(Name of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)
with the said Earle Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such
(Name of person enlisting.)
services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

R. C. Wightman 1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, dist. supt., or keeper of station.)

6. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments in his case.

Roger C. Wightman
1st Lieutenant, U. S. C. G. Enlisting Officer.

2—7031

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

a

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC - 4 1918
ANS'D BY

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. Coast Guard.
Form 2500.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station No. 165, 7th District, Virginia Beach, R.D.No.1
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 1st. day of October, 1918 desiring
(Full name.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30th., 1898 Citizenship Native

If naturalized, place of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation Surfman in U.S.C.G.Station Home address Virginia Beach, R.D.No.1.

Full name and address of the following: .....
(Wife, if any.)

.....
(Children under 18 years of age.)

.....

..... Widowed? No
(Mother, if living.)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C.
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Sept. 30th., 1918, from ~~Cutter~~ Station No. 165
(Strike out one.)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with Thomas H. Delon of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the period of the war, not to exceed three years from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government; and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said Thomas H. Delon for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such
(Name of person enlisting.)
services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
POSTED
TO
PAY CARD
BY FEB 11-21-19

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Thomas H. Delon Keeper, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Thomas H. Delon

Keeper, U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st. day of October, A. D. 1918

Thomas H. Delon
Keeper U.S.C.G. Enlisting Officer
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the Father (Father, mother, or guardian.)

in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Surfman, to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, October 1st., 1918

George B. Midgett,
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 20 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches. Weight, 146 pounds. Eyes, Black Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark Married, No Distinguishing marks, None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1] A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

, *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 4th.1914 (Date last vaccinated against smallpox.); October 23rd.1916 (Date last vaccinated against typhoid fever.)

12. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: ~~1~~ 2 yrs. ~~XX~~ 0 mos. ~~XXX~~ 8 days. Coast Guard: ~~1~~ 2 yrs. ~~11~~ 0 mos. ~~XX~~ 8 days.

Army: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. Navy: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. Marine Corps: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days.

Revenue-Cutter Service: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. Life-Saving Service: 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service, ~~1~~ 2 yrs. ~~11~~ 0 mos. ~~XX~~ 8 days.

W. A. H. D.

13. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

2—7931

15. Record of Midgett, Darlie. (Full name.)

BOARD OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATING.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	CHARACTER.	EFFICIENCY.	CONDUCT.	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT.
Station No.165	10/1/18	Surfman						

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR GRATUITY PAID
JAN 8 1919
Pay and Allotment Officer

QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER UNDER CIRCULAR LETTER No. 99
AT STATION No. 165 Sept 1918

AVERAGES

[1] State of health during enlistment:
[2] Proficient in

16. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY NAVAL COURTS.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT U.S. COAST GUARD
NOV 25 1918

NAVY DEPARTMENT 73

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON November 22, 1918.

U.S. COAST GUARD REC'D DEC - 4 1918 BY ANS'D

Seventh District. 1st Indorsement.

From: Commodore Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District, Coast Guard.

Subject: Earlie Midgett - Previous service.

Inclosure: Enlistment contract, October 1, 1918, Surfman Midgett.

1. Returned. Art.12 should show previous service as 2 years, 8 days, Coast Guard, 2 years, 8 days, continuous service, 2 years, 8 days.

2. Return this indorsement and inclosed paper.

C. P. Clark,
C.P.Clark.
By direction.

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT
DEC 1 1918
SEVENTH DISTRICT

2nd Indorsement.

Seventh District,
Office of the Superintendent,
Elizabeth City, N. C., November 25, 1918.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Keeper, Station No. 165.

1. Returned. Correct all copies of this contract in accordance with instructions contained in first indorsement.

2. Corrections should be made in accordance with footnote instructions (f) on back of contract.

3. Return all papers.

J. B. Jones,
J. B. Jones,
By direction.

73

3rd Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C. 12-2-18.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commodore Commandant.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC - 4 1918
ANS'D BY

Subject: Earlie Midgett -, Previous service.

Inclosure: Enlistment contract, October 1, 1918, Surfman Midgett.

1. Returned. Corrections made in accordance with Headquarters' 1st indorsement,

Edgar Chadwick
EDGAR CHADWICK.

U. S. COAST GUARD

REC'D OCT 31 1940

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised August 1938

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

D811-27-40

REENLISTMENT of MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to left) 107-267 (Service number) as Surfman (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter/Station NORFOLK DISTRICT, HOLLAND ISL. BAR L. H. District, Norfolk, Virginia. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)
(Draw line through designation not applying)

Accepted for enlistment at Norfolk, Virginia. (Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29th day of October, 1940, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: ---

2. I was born in Rodanthe, North Carolina., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship [a] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization --- Certificate No. ---

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ---

Home address Crisfield, Maryland.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Crisfield, Maryland. (Wife, if any)
Elma E. Midgett, age 20 yrs., Edna E. Midgett, age 15 yrs., Dalton E. Midgett, 8 yrs., and Shirly Kay Midgett, 3 yrs. - all same address (Crisfield, Maryland). (Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

(deceased) (Mother, if living) Widowed? ---

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil authority, and that I have never been confined in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

--- (State fully nature of offense, if any, and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have --- (If "not," so state) had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1940, from ~~Cutter~~ Station NORFOLK DIST. (Strike out one)
with honorable (Kind of discharge) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A58506

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by C. J. SULLIVAN, Lt.Comdr. (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unauthorized absence or by absence on account of injury, sickness, or disease, resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors, or other misconduct, or while in confinement under sentence, or while awaiting trial and disposition of my case if the trial results in conviction, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct or undesirability, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by C. J. SULLIVAN, Lt.Comdr. (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his

[a] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native-born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—8420

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By C. J. Sullivan,
C. J. SULLIVAN, Lt. Comdr. USCG.
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

C. J. Sullivan,
C. J. SULLIVAN,
Lieut. Comdr., *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

---

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 19 40

C. J. Sullivan
C. J. SULLIVAN, Lieut. Comdr. USCG.
By direction, Commander, Norfolk District.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

---

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 42 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes

Distinguishing marks None.

---

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit)

MIDGETT, Earlie
(Name in full—surname to the left)

28 October, 1943
(Date)

106-267
(Service number)

B.M.1c.
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	10	29
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1943	10	28
Date of discharge (_____) (Character of discharge)			

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (0 days)

	Years	Months	Days
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

GLENN C. FONGER.

Date 28 October, 19 43 (Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 28 October, 19 43 C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man voluntarily extended his enistment for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of THREE years from this date.

GLENN C. FONGER.

(Rank) Lieut.(jg), U. S. C. G.
Commanding officer.

16—20908-1

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised June 1938

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Unit	Date	Signature	Reported to— Unit	Date	Signature
~~HOLLAND ISLAND LIGHT STATION~~ OCGO, 5th NAVDIST	4-10-43		VA. BEACH, STA.	4-10-43	
VA Beach Sta	5-17-44	F.O. Pell	Little Creek	5-17-44	F. O. Pell
[redacted]					
			Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia 29 October, 1946 Issued HD#B94682 by reason of expiration of enlistment and extension thereof. Art. 589(1) CG Regulations Personnel Bulletin No. 103-44 S/ Pell B. Austin Pell B. Austin, CBM, USCG - CO. ~~F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG~~ ~~By direction.~~ P.B.O.		

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature
NORFOLK, DISTRICT	B.M.1c.	8-1-41	s/ O. E. Midgett
Little Creek L.B.S.	B.M.1c. made plain Dy 4/c ~~Acting~~ 1945	3-Nov 1945	H. R. Daniels

16—9676

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie — 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 4.0, Perfect; 3.5 to 3.9, Excellent; 3.0 to 3.4, Good; 2.5 to 2.9, Satisfactory; 2.0 to 2.4, Indifferent; 1.0 to 1.9, Poor; 0.0 to 0.9, Bad

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	SEA ~~Seniority~~ SHIP	Ability as leader of men	MECH ~~Aptitude~~ ABILITY	Adaptability for warrant grade	Vessel or station	Signature
12-31-40	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0		NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ J Sullivan
3-31-41	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0		NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ J Sullivan
		Personnel Bulletin 22-41						
			S.ship		M. A.			
6-30-41	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ J Sullivan
9-30-41	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ J Sullivan
12-31-41	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ J Sullivan
3-31-42	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			DCGO-5th NAVAL DIST	s/ J Sullivan
6-30-42	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			DCGO-5th ND	s/ J Sullivan
9-30-42	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			DCGO, 5th NAVDIST	
12-31-42	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			DCGO, 5th NAVDIST	
3-31-43	3.4	4.0	3.0	3.0			DCGO, 5th NAVDIST	
4-10-43	LESS THAN ONE MONTH						DCGO, 5th NAVDIST	
6-30-43	3.5	4.0	3.5	3.5	3.5		VA. BEACH STA.	Edward M. Gray
9/30/43	3.5	4.0	3.5	3.5	3.5		VA. BEACH STA.	
12-31-43	3.5	4.0	3.5	3.5	3.5		VA. BEACH STA.	
3-31-44	3.5	4.0	3.5	3.5	—		Va Beach Station	G. O. Peel
6-30-44	3.6	4.0	3.5	3.5	—		Little Creek Sta	G. O. Peel
9-30-44	3.6	4.0	3.5	3.5	—		Little Creek Sta.	/s/ G. O. Peel
12-31-44	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	—		Little Creek Lifesta	G. O. Peel
3-31-45	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	—		Little Creek Lifesta	
JUN 30 1945	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	—		Little Creek Lifesta	
9-30-45	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	-		Little Creek Lifesta	s/
12-31-45	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	-		Little Creek LBSta	H. K. Daniels
3-31-46	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	-		Little Creek Lifesta	H. K. Daniels
6-30-46	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	—		Little Creek Lifesta	H. K. Daniels
SEP 30 1946	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	—			H. K. Daniels
XXXXX								
10-29-46	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6		LB	St.Little Creek,Va.B.Va.	s/ Lee B. Austin
Average	3.5	4.0	- -	- -			LB Sta.Little Creek,Va.B.Va.	Lee B. Austin

Upon receipt of enlistment record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature
FALSE CAPE STA.	1 October, 1918	s/ J Sullivan

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9076

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks
CG OPERATING BASE Little Creek, Va.	15 NOV 1945	Entitled to wear World War II Victory Ribbon in lieu of Medal. Auth: Alnav. 351
CG OPERATING BASE Little Creek, Va.	15 NOV 1945	Entitled to wear American Area Campaign Medal in lieu of Medal. Auth: Alnav 351
AVP-56	2/2/46	This date served outside the Continental Limits of US

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised August 1938

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

REENLISTMENT of MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to left) 107-267 (Service number) as Surfman (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~/Station NORFOLK DISTRICT, ____ District, Norfolk, Virginia. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

(Draw line through designation not applying)

Accepted for enlistment at Norfolk, Virginia. (Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29th day of October, 19 40, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard do declare that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, or Marine Corps; that I have never been discharged from any service through sentence of either a civil or military court; nor have I been discharged from any civil or military service under other than honorable conditions, except as follows: ____

2. I was born in Rodanthe, North Carolina., on 30 July, 1 896 Citizenship [a] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate No. ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Home address Crisfield, Maryland.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Crisfield, Maryland. (Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, age 20 yrs., Edna E. Midgett, age 15 yrs., Dalton E. Midgett, 8 yrs., (Children under 21 years of age. Specify ages of children)

and Shirly Kay Midgett, 3 yrs. - all same address (Crisfield, Maryland).

(deceased) (Mother, if living) Widowed? ____

____ (Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested for any crime by civil authorities; that I have never been convicted of any crime by civil authority, and that I have never been confined in any reform school, jail, or penitentiary, except as follows:

____ (State fully nature of offense, if any,

____ and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ____ (If "not," so state) had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 19 40, from ~~Station~~ NORFOLK DIST. (Strike out one)

with honorable (Kind of discharge) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A58506

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by C. J. SULLIVAN, Lt.Comdr. (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEARS from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost through unauthorized absence or by absence on account of injury, sickness, or disease, resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors, or other misconduct, or while in confinement under sentence, or while awaiting trial and disposition of my case if the trial results in conviction, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEARS, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct or undesirability, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by C. J. SULLIVAN, Lt.Comdr., United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of enlisting officer) (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his

[a] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native-born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—8420

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By C. J. Sullivan

C. J. SULLIVAN, Lt. Comdr. USCG.
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

C. J. Sullivan

C. J. SULLIVAN,
Lieut. Comdr. *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

---

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 19 40

C. J. Sullivan

C. J. SULLIVAN, Lieut. Comdr. USCG.
By direction, Commander, Norfolk District.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

---

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 42 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes

Distinguishing marks None.

---

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

NCG 2500-A
U. S. Coast Guard

VOLUNTARY AGREEMENT TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT

39
31

U. S. C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit)

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Place)

28 October, 1943
(Date)

Pursuant to the Act of July 30, 1937 (50 Stat. 547) and the regulations prescribed thereunder,

I, Earlie Midgett (Name of applicant) 107-267 (Service number), B.M.1c. (Rating), having

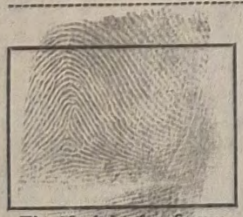
on 29 October, 1940 (Date), enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard under a contract of enlistment for a

term of THREE year s, do hereby voluntarily agree for the consideration mentioned therein to

extend said term of enlistment for a period of THREE years from the date of expiration thereof,
subject to all the provisions of said contract of enlistment, of which this agreement shall form a part.

My reason for making this agreement is in accordance with Alcoast 83, 1941 and Alcoast 2, 1942.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant)


Tip of right forefinger

Voluntarily agreed and subscribed to before me this 28th day of October

A. D., 1943

GLENN C. FONGER. Lieut.(jg) USCG
(Commanding officer or notary public)

U. S. C. G. STATION, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Unit)

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA
(Place)

28 October, 1943
(Date)

This agreement is hereby accepted for and on behalf of the United States. Service hereunder shall begin on and from the date immediately following the date of expiration of said term of enlistment.

GLENN C. FONGER. Lieut.(jg)USCG
(Officer authorized to accept extension)

U. S. C. G. Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

(Date)

Returned. The application for extension is disapproved.

(For the Chief Personnel Officer)

Original will be filed at headquarters.
Duplicate will become first page of service record.

16—21990-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

JAN 3 1947

CODED NO. 4

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~

ENLISTMENT OF MIDGETT, Earlie; 107-267; $202.50
(Full name, surname to left) (Service number) (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Virginia Beach, Virginia; BM1c.
(Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.; 30 October, 1946
(Date of enlistment)

Transferred to - - - - - - -

Occupation Mariner Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place

and date of naturalization - - - - Certificate No. - - - -

Date of birth 30 July, 1898 Place of birth Rodanthe, North Carolina

Home address Oceana, Princess Ann, Virginia
(Street and number) (Town) (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Mrs. Pearl

Midgett (Wife) Oceana, Virginia
(Relationship) (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate NONE (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~XXXXXX~~ } -30- (Years) -0- (Months) -13- (Days)

First enlisted 23 September, 1916 (Date) at Wilmington, North Carolina (Place) and was

last discharged 29 October, 1946 (Date) from Little Creek Lifeboat Station (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain's Mate, 1st class (Rate) No. B94682

Previous Navy service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 48 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 160 pounds.

Eyes Black Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White

Personal characteristics NONE marks, etc. NONE

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with F. A. MAIER of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE (3) years from 30 October, 1946 / during minority until ____, 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, A. D. 1946

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief Military Personnel Section, 5th CGD.

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

F. A. MAIER

Lieutenant (jg), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until ..... by reason of

.....

under authority of .....

.....

.....

(Signature of man)

.....

(Signature of commanding officer)

14—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM THE U.S. NAVAL SERVICE—COAST GUARD

NAVCG-553 (Rev. 10-45)

RECORD OF U.S.C.G. SERVICE

1. C. G. SERVICE NO.	2. NAME (LAST, FIRST) (MIDDLE) 3. RANK OR RATE 4. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES.	5. PLACE OF SEPARATION
107-267	MIDGETT, Earlie (n) BM1(L) Oceana, Virginia	Corolla, North Carolina

6. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION	7. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT
Honorable Discharge	Same as 4

8. RACE	9. SEX	10. MARITAL STATUS	11. U. S. CITIZEN (YES OR NO)	12. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
White	M	Married	Yes	7/30/98 - Rodanthe, N.C.

SEL. SER. DATA 13. REGISTERED	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD OF REGISTRATION	15. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
[ ] YES [X] NO		Oceana, North Carolina

16. MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN APPROPRIATE BOX)	17. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	18. NET SERVICE (FOR PAY PURPOSES) (YRS, MOS, DAYS)
[X] ENLISTED DATE [ ] INDUCTED DATE [ ] COMMISSIONED DATE	9/23/16	33yrs 0mos 16days

19. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: Wilmington, North Carolina

20. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD, ETC.	21. RATINGS HELD	22. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II
Ratings None	Surfman BM2c Bmlc BM1L	[ ] YES [X] NO

23. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED	WEEKS	24. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED ON)
None		Little Creek LB Station Washwoods LB Sta

PAY AND INSURANCE DATA

IMPORTANT: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

25. KIND OF INSURANCE			26. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE	27. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE	28. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	29. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO		
NAT. SERV. LIFE INS.	U. S. GOVT. LIFE INS.	NONE				(A) CONTINUE INS.	(B) CONTINUE ONLY $	(C) DISCONTINUE INS.
X						X		

30. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON DISCHARGE	31. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	32. INITIAL MUSTERING OUT PAY	33. NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
$ 673.96	$ 1.35	None	W.M.Parker, ADO, C5CGD, Sym. 1376

34. REMARKS

35. SIGNATURE (BY DIRECTION OF COMMANDING OFFICER)

B. W. Wroton

B. W. Wroton, CBOSN
By direction

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA

36. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER	37. DATES OF LAST EMPLOYMENT	38. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NO.
USCG	FROM: 10/30/46 TO: 11/1/49	Mariner

39. JOB PREFERENCE (LIST TYPE, LOCALITY AND GENERAL AREA)	40. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING)
None	None

41. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (YEARS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED) GRAM.: 6 H. S.: COLL.:	42. DEGREES	43. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD	44. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE)
			None

45. RIGHT INDEX FINGERPRINT



46. OFF DUTY EDUCATIONAL COURSES COMPLETED: None

47. DATE OF SEPARATION	48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED
11/1/49	Earlie Midgett Earlie Midgett

2

TO: COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

2529

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

PE-PR-19

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~

ENLISTMENT OF MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (Full name, surname to left); 107-267 (Service number); _____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N.C.; BM1(L) (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Wash Woods LB Station, Corolla, North Carolina; 2 November, 1949 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to - - - - - -

Occupation Mariner Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization _____ Certificate No. _____

Date of birth 30 July, 1898 Place of birth Rodanthe, North Carolina

Home address _____ (Street and number) Oceana (Town) Princess Anne (County) Virginia (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Mrs Pearl Midgett, (wife) (Relationship) Oceana, Virginia (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate None (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } -33- (Years) -0- (Months) -16- (Days)

First enlisted 23 September, 1916 (Date) at Wilmington, North Carolina (Place) and was last discharged 1 November, 1949 (Date) from Wash Woods Lifeboat Station (Unit) with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as BM1(L) (Rate) No. - -

Previous Navy service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service None (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 51 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 160 pounds.

Eyes Black Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White

Personal characteristics None marks, etc. None

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with B.W.Wroton of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE (3) years from 2 November, 1949, 1 / during minority until _____, 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, A. D. 19 49

B. W. Wreton

B. W. Wreton, CBOSN, USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Comdr Gr Va Beach

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

B. W. Wreton

B. W. Wreton

CBOSN, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until _____ by reason of

_____

under authority of _____

_____

_____

(Signature of man)

_____

(Signature of commanding officer)

16- 8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
Wash Woods LB Sta	11/14/50	B Midgett	Nags Head LB Sta	11/14/50	B Midgett
Nags Head LB Sta	7/30/51	B Midgett	5th CGD Office	7/30/51	L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG By direction

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature
	From—	To—		

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature
Little Creek LB Sta	False Cape Station 10-1-18	B Midgett
Extract from old S/R		

16—9676-2

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
Little Creek LB Sta EXTRACT FROM OLB S7R7	10/30/46	(DCGO,5ND 9/6/46)Examined and certified to be competent to take command of small patrol boats. (Final average of examination - 3.85).	[signature]
Wash Woods LB Station	5/2/50	Issued certificate of advancement in rating of BM1(L) dated 28 April, 1950	[signature] COMDR., GR. VA. BEACH
[illegible]			

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
12/31/49	BML1	3.7	3.7	-	3.7	4.0	[signature]
3/31/50	BM1L	3.7	3.7	-	3.7	4.0	[signature] COMDR., GR., VA., BEACH
6/30/50	BM1(L)	3.7	3.7	- - -	3.7	4.0	[signature] COMDR. GR. VA. BEACH
9/30/50	BM1(L)	3.7	3.7	- - -	3.7	4.0	[signature] COMDR. GR. VA. BEACH
12/31/50	BM1(L)	3.7	3.7	- - -	3.7	4.0	[signature] COMDR. GR. VA. BEACH
3/31/51	BM1(L)	3.7	3.7	0	3.7	4.0	[signature] COMDR. GR., VA., BEACH
6/30/51	BM1(L)	3.7	3.7	- -	3.7	4.0	[signature] COMDR. GR., VA., BEACH
7/30/51	BML1	3.7	3.7		3.7	4.0	[signature] Comdr Gr Va Beach
7/31/51	BM1(L)	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	5CGD Office L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG By direction
AVERAGE	X X X X						

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS
Little Creek LB Sta	10/30/46	CG Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. 11/15/45 Authorized to wear World War Two Victory Medal Auth. ALNAV 352, 1945 - American Compaign Ribbon Auth. ALNAV 351, 1945 - (AVR-56, 5th CGD.2-2-46 Has served outside continental U ited States or in Alaska. Entitled to two (2) USCG Good Conduct Bars for period od service:10/29/40 to 10/28/43 and 10/29/43 to 10/28/4
	8/5/47	Issued World War 11 Victory Medal and American Defense Service Medal.
	10/7/47	Issued Presidential Testimonial
Virginia Beach LB Sta	8/8/49	Issued 6 Good Comducts Bars covering service from 10/28/30 to 10/29/46

16—9676-2

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~ }

ENLISTMENT OF MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (Full name, surname to left); 107-267 (Service number); ____ (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N.C.; BM1(L) (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Wash Woods LB Station, Corolla, North Carolina; 2 November, 1949 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to - - - - - -

Occupation Mariner Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate No. ____

Date of birth 30 July, 1898 Place of birth Rodanthe, North Carolina

Home address ____ (Street and number) Oceana (Town) Princess Anne (County) Virginia (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Mrs Pearl Midgett, (wife) (Relationship) Oceana, Virginia (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate None (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Reserve~~ } -33- (Years) -0- (Months) -16- (Days)

First enlisted 23 September, 1916 (Date) at Wilmington, North Carolina (Place) and was last discharged 1 November, 1949 (Date) from Wash Woods Lifeboat Station (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as BM1(L) (Rate) No. - -

Previous Navy service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service None (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service None (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 51 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 160 pounds.

Eyes Black Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White

Personal characteristics None marks, etc. None

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with B.W.Wroton of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE (3) years from 2 November, 1949, 1 / during minority until ____, 1 } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, A. D. 19 49

B. W. Wroten

B. W. Wroten, CBOSN, USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Comdr Gr Va Beach

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

B. W. Wroten

B. W. Wroten

CBOSN, *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

(Unit) (Place) (Date)

Enlistment extended until _____ by reason of

_____

under authority of _____

_____

_____

(Signature of man)

_____

(Signature of commanding officer)

16- 8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
MIDGETT, Earlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L) 3-16-47	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
-	-	1	AUGUST	1951	RETIRED

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
HQ [illegible] Ltr. (PE-1) 7/20/51: AUTH: 512913	5th CG District, Norfolk, Virginia

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
30	July	1898	Redanthe, North Carolina	Male	CAU	Black	Black	5'9½"	160

Selective Service Data

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
-	-	-	-

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED 11/2/49 ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1(L)

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)
2	Nov.	1949	Wash Woods LB Sta, Corella, N. C.	Oceana, Princess Anne, Virginia

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET ( ) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD			
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD			
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES			
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	34	9	13

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY | MONTH | YEAR | AMOUNT

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS | MONTHS | DAYS — None

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED

GOOD CONDUCT FOR (30 yrs.) WW1 Victory Medal, American Defense, WW II VICTORY, AMERICAN AREA

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: LIFEBOAT STATIONS

29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): None

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
None			BM1 (Institute)

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver—premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. KIND & AMT. OF INSURANCE & MTHLY. PREMIUM	32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
NSLI ($6,000.00 $8.24	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNKNOWN	Allot in effect	Allot in effect

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
-	-	-

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse)

Enlisted in USCG 23 September, 1916 and had continuous service until date of retirement, 8/1/51.

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: H. R. Jones

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed)

H. R. JONES
Lieutenant, USCG
Chief, Morale Section

DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: None — CLAIM NUMBER:

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (If care successfully completed): GRAM-MAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COL-LEGE	DEGREE (S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
☐ YES ☐ NO	Married X					Earlie Midgett

47. PRESENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State): [illegible], Oceana, Virginia

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: EARLIE MIDGETT

PERSONNEL FOR [illegible]

DD, FORM 1 JUL [illegible] OF 1 JAN OBSOLETE.

HEADQUARTERS COPY (ARMY & AIR FORCE: ATTACH TO SERVICE RECORD.
NAVY: TO BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL, WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARINE CORPS: DIS OR RETD AFFIX TO SRB OR OQR
TR TO INACTIVE DU FWD TO CMC (CODE DGH).
COAST GUARD: TO HQ, COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, D.C.)

2

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE—RATE—RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
NI[illegible]GETT, Earlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L) 3-16-47	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
		1	AUGUST	1951	RETIRED

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION: HC [illegible] Ltr. (PE-1) 7/20/51; AUTH: 512913

9. PLACE OF SEPARATION: 5th CG District, Norfolk, Virginia

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
30	July	1898	Rednanthe, North Carolina	Male	CAU	Black	Black	5'9½"	160

Selective Service Data

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: ☐ ENLISTED ☒ REENLISTED 11/2/49 ☐ COMMISSIONED ☐ CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE—RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1(L)

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)
2	Nov.	1949	Nash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N. C.	Creeny, Princess Anne, Virginia

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET ( ) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD			
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD			
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES			
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	21	8	19

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	AMOUNT

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: None

GOOD CONDUCT FOR (30 yrs.) WWI Victory Medal, American Defense, WW II VICTORY, AMERICAN AREA

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT: LIFEBOAT STATIONS

29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): None

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
None			BM1 (Institute)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver—premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. KIND & AMT. OF INSURANCE & MTHLY. PREMIUM	32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951: ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNKNOWN	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
[illegible]		Not in effect

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse):

Enlisted in USCG 23 September, 1916 and had continuous service until date of retirement, 8/1/51.

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: H. R. Jones

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed): H. R. JONES, Lieutenant, USCG, Chief, Pay & Allowance Section

PERSONAL DATA

40. V.A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: CLAIM NUMBER

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
		None	

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN: ☐ YES ☐ NO	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAMMAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
XX	Married, X					

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State):

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM 1 JUL 52 214 EDITION OF 1 JAN 50 IS OBSOLETE.

ARMY & AIR FORCE: IF INDIVIDUAL ENTERED ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE FROM NAT'L GUARD OR AIR NAT'L GUARD, FORWARD TO ADJUTANT GENERAL OF STATE FROM WHICH ENTERED.
ARMY: IF INDIVIDUAL ENTERED FROM RESERVE, FORWARD TO CHIEF, MILITARY DISTRICT FROM WHICH ENTE
ALL OTHER: (EXCEPT AIR FORCE) AFFIX TO SERVICE RECORD BOOK.
AIR FORCE: TO HQ ARMY AREA IN WHICH SERVICEMAN'S HOME IS LOCATED.

" ROUGH DRAFT "

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: HONORABLE

REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT: U. S. COAST GUARD

SEPARATION DATA

1. LAST NAME – FIRST NAME – MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NUMBER	3. GRADE – RATE – RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT	4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
M I D G E T T, Earlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L) 3-16-47	USCG

5. QUALIFICATIONS: SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL	RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER	6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	7. TYPE OF SEPARATION
- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1	AUGUST	1951	RETIRED

8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION	9. PLACE OF SEPARATION
HQ ltr (PE-1) 7-20-51: AUTH: 512913	5th CG District, Norfolk, Virginia

10. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)	12. DESCRIPTION: SEX	RACE	COLOR HAIR	COLOR EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT
30	JULY	1898	Redanthe, North Carolina	Male	Cau	Black	Black	5'9½"	160

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

13. REGISTERED: YES	NO	SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State)	15. INDUCTED: DAY	MONTH	YEAR
- -	- -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- -	- -	- - - -	- -

16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT: YES	NO	COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS	COGNIZANT DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND
- -	- -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- -

SERVICE DATA

17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION: [ ] ENLISTED [X] REENLISTED 11/2/49 [ ] COMMISSIONED [ ] CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY

18. GRADE – RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: BM1(L)

19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: DAY	MONTH	YEAR	PLACE (City and State)	20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)
2	Nov	1949	Wash Woods LB Stam Corella, N. C.	Oceana, Princess Anne, Virginia

STATEMENT OF SERVICE FOR PAY PURPOSES	A. YEARS	B. MONTHS	C. DAYS
21. NET ( ) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD			
22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD			
23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES			
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES	34	9	13

25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY: DAY | MONTH | YEAR | AMOUNT

26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE: YEARS: None | MONTHS | DAYS

27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED

GOOD CONDUCT FOR (30yrs), WW1 Victory Medal, American Defense, WW11 Victory, American Area/

28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT	29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known)
LIFEBOAT STATIONS	NONE

30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	DATES (From-To)	MAJOR COURSES	31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
None			BM1 (Institute)

INSURANCE AND PAY DATA

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver – premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.

32A. KIND & AMT. OF INSURANCE & MTHLY. PREMIUM	32B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951	33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED	34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
NSLI ($6,000.00) $9.24	[X] YES [ ] NO [ ] UNKNOWN	ALLOT in effect	ALLOT in effect

35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION	36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER
UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN

AUTHENTICATION

38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse) Enlisted in USCG 23 Sept. 1916 and had continuous service until date of retirement, 1 AUG 1951.

39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN

NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed)
H. R. JONES, LT. USCG
Chief, Morale Section

PERSONAL DATA

40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.: None — CLAIM NUMBER

41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: FROM	TO	42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION	43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- -

44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN	45. MARITAL STATUS	46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed): GRAM-MAR	HIGH SCHOOL	COL-LEGE	DEGREE(S)	MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
[X] YES [ ] NO	Married	x				General

47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State)	48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED
P.O.Box 143, Oceana, Virginia	Earlie Midgett Earlie Midgett

ALL ENTRIES APPLY TO CURRENT PERIOD OF SERVICE (unless otherwise indicated)

DD FORM 1 JUL 52 214 EDITION OF 1 JAN 50 IS OBSOLETE. INDIVIDUAL'S COPY (TO BE DELIVERED TO THE INDIVIDUAL BEING SEPARATED)

PS
16 August 1955
P19

From: Commandant
To: Midgett, Earlie (107-267) USCG, Retired
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia

Subj: DD Form 214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States; forwarding of

Ref: (a) your letter dated 8 August 1955

1. In accordance with the request contained in reference (a), DD Form 214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States, is being prepared for you, and the preliminary papers necessary for its completion are forwarded herewith. You are requested to fill in the spaces checked on the rough form(pink), sign your name in Item $48 of the smooth fanfold, and return all copies in the enclosed envelope. DO NOT FILL IN SMOOTH FANFOLD FORM. Upon receipt, DD Form 214 will be completed and forwarded to you for your permanent possession.

H. R. JONES
By direction

Encl:
As noted

H R JONES: dsa sta 2-15

Mrs. Alley

2-4.

8 August, 1955
P.O.Box 143
Oceana, Va

Commandant, US Coast Guard,
Washington 25, D.C.

Sir:

It is requested that I be furnished with a copy of Form DD 214, which I failed to receive on my retirement as 31 July, 1955.

Yours truly,
Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett, (107-267) BM1l (RET)

Retired
1 aug. 1951

End. 23 Sept. 1916.

PS
22 August 1955
P19

From: Commandant
To: Midgett, Earlie (107-267) USCG, Retired
P. O. Box 143, Oceana, Virginia

Subj: DD Form 214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States; forwarding of

Ref: (a) your ltr dated 8 August 1955

1. In accordance with the request contained in reference (a), there is enclosed herewith, for your permanent possession, the original and copy No. 7 of DD Form 214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States, which has been completed for you as of your retirement 1 August 1951.

H. R. JONES
By direction

Encl: (1) Original and copy No. 7
DD Form 214 - 1951

H R JONES: dsa sta 2-15

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
(Unit)

MIDGETT, Earlie — 29 October, 1946
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

107-267 — Boatswain's Mate, First Class, USCG
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	10	29
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1943	10	29
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1946	10	29

NUMBER OF—	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	6	0	1

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (-0- days)

Creditable time served during last enlistment period	6	0	1

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

F. A. MAIER

Date 29 October, 1946 (Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
By direction *Commanding officer.*

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 30 October, 1946 — Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)
a period of THREE (3) years from this date.

F. A. MAIER

(Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
By direction *Commanding officer.*

16—20908-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Little Creek Lifeboat Station (Unit) — Virginia Beach, Virginia (Place)

30 October, 1946 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlier (107-267) BM1c., USCG

CODED NO. 4

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr., 5th CG District (pmp))

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oceana, Virginia (Address of wife)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett	Same as above
Edna Erlene Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)
Dalton Earl Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)
Shirley Kay Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
NONE		

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
NONE		

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1946

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG
(Signature)

Chief Military Personnel Section, 5CGD.
(Rank or title)

Earlier Midgett
(Signature)

(107-267) BM1c., USCG
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Little Creek Lifeboat Station (Unit) — Virginia Beach, Virginia (Place)

30 October, 1946 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlier (107-267) BMlc., USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr., 5th CG District (pmp))

CODED NO. 4

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Pearl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia
Elma Elizabeth Midgett	Same as above
Edna Erlene Midgett	Same as above
Dalton Earl Midgett	Same as above
Shirley Kay Midgett	Same as above

(Full name of child; if none, so state) — (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
NONE		

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)
NONE		

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1946

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG
(Signature)

Chief Military Personnel Section, 5CGD.
(Rank or title)

Earlie Midgett
Earlier Midgett
(Signature)

(107-267) BMlc., USCG
(Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CG-2500C (SUPPLEMENT) (Rev. 6-48)

TERMINATION OF SERVICE

NAME	SERVICE NO.	RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L)
UNIT	**LOCATION**	**DATE REPORTED**
Wash Woods Lifeboat Station	Corolla, N.C.	1-12-48
FINAL AVERAGE EFFICIENCY MARKS →	PROFICIENCY IN RATING: 3.6	CONDUCT: 4.0

DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED — [x] NONE [ ] ENTERED IN ABSENCE FROM DUTY ARTICLE OF RECORD

DISPOSITION OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS — [ ] SURRENDERED [x] NOT SURRENDERED (Explanation below)

STATEMENTS OF DISCHARGEE

EXPLANATION OF NON-SURRENDER OF IDENTIFICATION CREDENTIALS
Reenlisted the following day

PLACE TO WHICH TRAVEL ALLOWANCE IS ELECTED
From Virginia Beach, Virginia
To: Corollap North Carolina

RECEIPT OF THE FOLLOWING IS ACKNOWLEDGED

- [ ] HONORABLE DISCHARGE BUTTON
- [x] SATISFACTORY SERVICE CARD NO. 105735
- [ ] INFORMATION RELATIVE TO RIGHTS AND BENEFITS AS A VETERAN
- [x] Honorable Service Button
- [ ]

ADDRESS SUBSEQUENT TO DISCHARGE
Oceana, Virginia

SIGNATURE OF DISCHARGEE
Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett

REMARKS Ent. Compensation for 60 days ACC & LV Rats due on disch in the amount of $ 616.80 . PAID 11/1/49.

11/2/49 REEN in the REG of the CG for a period of THREE (3) years in the rating of BM1L
ENTL TA fu Virginia Beach, Va (PAFE) to Corolla, N.C. (POD)

DISCHARGE

DATE	TYPE OF DISCHARGE
11-1-49	HONORABLE

REASON
Expiration of enlistment with extension thereof

AUTHORITY
Art 581(1), 591(5)(c) CG Regs

MUSTERING OUT PAY PE-PR-19

[ ] ENTITLED [x] NOT ENTITLED

AMOUNT PAID	VOUCHER NO.	CHECK NO.

TRAVEL ALLOWANCE AND PAY

PAID TA FROM	TO
Corolla, N.C. (POD)	Va. Beach, Va. (PAFE)
TOTAL TA	**TOTAL TA & PAY (In full to date of discharge)**
$1.35	$673.96
CHECK NO.	**NAME OF PAY OFFICER**
Cash	W.M.Parker,ADO,C5CGD,1376

CREDITABLE SERVICE THIS ENLISTMENT

YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
3	0	3

REENLISTMENT RECOMMENDATION

[x] RECOMMENDED [ ] NOT RECOMMENDED

Certified to be correct upon termination of service

B. W. Wroten, CBOSN
By direction
COMMANDING OFFICER

3-630

NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM THE U.S. NAVAL SERVICE—COAST GUARD

NAVCG-553 (Rev. 10-45)

1. C. G. SERVICE NO.	2. NAME (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE) 3. RATE OR RANK 4. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES.	5. PLACE OF SEPARATION
107-267	MIDGETT, Earlie (n) BM1(L) Oceana, Virginia	Corolla, North Carolina

6. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: Honorable Discharge

7. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT: Same as 4

8. RACE	9. SEX	10. MARITAL STATUS	11. U. S. CITIZEN (YES OR NO)	12. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
White	M	Married	Yes	7/30/98 - Rodanthe, N.C.

RECORD OF U.S.C.G. SERVICE

SEL. SER. DATA — 13. REGISTERED: ☐ YES ☒ NO

14. SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD OF REGISTRATION

15. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: Oceana, North Carolina

16. MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN APPROPRIATE BOX)

☒ ENLISTED	☐ INDUCTED	☐ COMMISSIONED
DATE	DATE	DATE

17. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: 9/23/16

18. NET SERVICE (FOR PAY PURPOSES) (YRS, MOS, DAYS): 33yrs 0mos 16days

19. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: Wilmington, North Carolina

20. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD, ETC.: Ratings None

21. RATINGS HELD: Surfman BM2c Bmlc BM1L

22. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II: ☐ YES ☒ NO

23. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED: None — WEEKS:

24. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED ON): Little Creek LB Station; Washwoods LB Sta

PAY AND INSURANCE DATA

IMPORTANT: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

25. KIND OF INSURANCE: NAT. SERV. LIFE INS.	U.S. GOVT. LIFE INS.	NONE	26. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE	27. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE	28. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	29. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO: (A) CONTINUE INS.	(B) CONTINUE ONLY $	(C) DISCONTINUE INS.

30. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON DISCHARGE	31. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	32. INITIAL MUSTERING OUT PAY	33. NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
$	$		

34. REMARKS

35. SIGNATURE (BY DIRECTION OF COMMANDING OFFICER)

B. W. Wroton

B. W. Wroton, CBOSN
By direction

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA

36. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER: USCG

37. DATES OF LAST EMPLOYMENT: FROM: 10/30/46 TO: 11/1/49

38. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NO.: Mariner

39. JOB PREFERENCE (LIST TYPE, LOCALITY, AND GENERAL AREA): None

40. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING): None

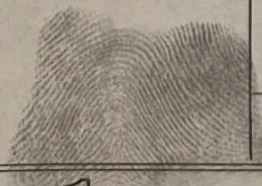
41. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (YEARS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED): GRAM.: 6 H. S.: COLL.:

42. DEGREES

43. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD

44. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE): None

45. RIGHT INDEX FINGERPRINT



46. OFF DUTY EDUCATIONAL COURSES COMPLETED: None

47. DATE OF SEPARATION: 11/1/49

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Earlie Midgett

1

TO: COAST GUARD VETERAN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD



ADDRESS REPLY TO
Comdr, CG Group Va. Beach
Virginia Beach, Va.
AND REFER TO

5 November, 1949
File CG - 73

From: Commander, CG Group Virginia Beach
To: Commandant, USCG
Via: Commander, 5th CG District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Service Records; forwarding of

Inclosures One (1) and two (2) forwarding of

B. W. Wroton

B. W. Wroton

Incls:
1. Old service record of subject named man
2. New " " " " " "

Ind-1

10 November, 1949
File: pmp-73

From: Commander, 5th C G District
To: Commandant (PE)

Forwarded.

A. N. Ward

A. N. WARD
By direction

Standard Form 88
Promulgated March 1948
By Bureau of the Budget
Circular A-24

REPORT OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING THIS FORM.—N. S. A. represents No Significant Abnormality. In Items No. 20 through No. 41, if abnormal, describe in space of each heading, or under No. 42, "Remarks," or if necessary on additional sheets the same size. Write on each sheet name, date of birth, and identification number.

1. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME			2. PLACE AND DATE OF EXAMINATION
MIDGETT, Earlie (n)			5th CGD, Norfolk, Virginia, 10-20-49
3. DATE OF BIRTH	4. AGE IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY	5. IDENTIFICATION NO.	6. PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION
30 July, 1898	51	(107-267)	Discharge and Reenlistment in Coast Guard.
7. SERVICE, DEPARTMENT, OR AGENCY	8. COMPONENT AND BRANCH	9. ORGANIZATION	10. GRADE, RATING, OR POSITION
Treasury Dept.	Coast Guard	Coast Guard	BML
11. SEX	12. RACE	13. HOME ADDRESS (*Street, or RFD number, city, zone, State*)	
Male	White	Oceana, Virginia	
14. PLACE OF BIRTH		15. OTHER DATA	
Rodantae, N.C.			

16. RATING OR SPECIALTY (*Time in this capacity*) TOTAL LAST 6 MONTHS

17. MEASUREMENTS		18. BUILD (*Including frame and figure*)				19. TEMP.	20. SKIN—INCLUDING HAIR DISTRIBUTION, THICKNESS OF NAILS, TATTOOING, AND SCARS
HEIGHT (*Shoeless*)	WEIGHT (*Stripped*)	MEDIUM	SLENDER	HEAVY	OBESE		N. S. A. [X]
69 INS.	142 LBS.	X				98.6	

21. LYMPH GLANDS AND LYMPHATICS
N. S. A. [X]

22. HEAD, FACE, AND NECK—N. S. A. [X]

23. NOSE, SINUSES, MOUTH, AND THROAT—N. S. A. [X]

24. EARS—A. CANALS, EXT. EARS—N. S. A. [X]

B. DRUMS—NO PERFORATION [X] N. S. A. [X]

C. HEARING (*Whispered and spoken voice at 15 ft.*)
RIGHT WV 15 /15: SV 15 /15
LEFT WV 15 /15: SV 15 /15

D. AUDIOMETER DECIBELS LOSS

	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192
RIGHT			NFA			
LEFT						

25. EYES—A. EXTERNAL EYE, RIGHT EYE—N. S. A. [X] LEFT EYE—N. S. A. [X]
B. PUPILS—EQUAL [X] NORMAL TO ACCOMMODATION [X] TO LIGHT [X]

C. ASSOCIATED PARALLEL MOVEMENTS, NYSTAGMUS—N. S. A. [X]

D. DISTANT VISION
RIGHT 20/ 20 CORR. TO 20/ BY
LEFT 20/ 20 CORR. TO 20/ BY

E. REFRACTION (*Manifest*) (*Cycloplegic*) STRIKE OUT ONE
S. C CX
S. C CX

F. NEAR VISION—(*At 14 inches*)
CORR. TO BY
CORR. TO BY

G. COLOR VISION—N. S. A. [X] TEST USED Plates

H. HETEROPHORIA (*Specify distance*)	ES°	EX°	R. H.	L. H.	PRISM DIVERGENCE	PRISM CONVERGENCE

I. RED LENS—N. S. A. [X]

J. FIELD OF VISION—RIGHT—N. S. A. [X] LEFT—N. S. A. [X]

K. DEPTH PERCEPTION
TEST USED
SCORE NFA

L. OPHTHALMOSCOPIC—RIGHT—N. S. A. [X]
LEFT—N. S. A. [X]

M. ACCOMMODATION—RIGHT LEFT

N. NIGHT VISION
TEST USED
SCORE NFA

26. DENTAL—INDICATE BY SUPERIMPOSING PROPER SYMBOL ON TOP OF NUMBER OF TOOTH; I. E., RESTORABLE CARIOUS TEETH BY O, EXTRACTION INDICATED BY /, MISSING NATURAL TEETH BY X, TEETH REPLACED BY FULL OR PARTIAL DENTURE HORIZONTAL LINE OVER XXX, TEETH REPLACED BY FIXED BRIDGE BRACKETS TO INCLUDE ABUTMENTS AND LINE UNDER TOOTH (1 X 3), CROWNS BY C, IMPACTED TEETH BY #, FILLINGS PRESENT IN TOOTH BY F, NORMAL TEETH BY N. WHEN DECIDUOUS TEETH PRESENT INSERT LETTERS IN RELATIVE POSITIONS. EXAMPLE: EDCBA ABCDE ABOVE OR BELOW 54321 12345.

	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
UR	X	X	+	N	N	N	N	N	UL	N	N	N	F	X	X	X		
LR	X	X	F	N	N	N	N	N	LL	N	N	N	N	X	X	F		

_____ MALOCCLUSION—N. S. A. [X]
_____ PERIODONTOCLASIA—N. S. A. [X]
_____ GINGIVITIS—N. S. A. [X]

REMARKS AND DISQUALIFYING DENTAL DEFECTS

CLASS: II.

27. PULSE RATE AND BLOOD PRESSURE (*Arm at heart level*)

SITTING: PULSE	72	B. P.: S.	168	. D.	108	RECUMBENT: PULSE	70	B. P.: S.	166	. D.	106
STANDING (*3 min.*): PULSE	74	B. P.: S.	168	. D.	108	SITTING: PULSE AFTER EXERCISE	98	: 2 MIN. AFTER	84		

28. LUNGS—N. S. A. [X] CHEST—N. S. A. [ ] (*Include breasts for females*)
Insp. 35
Exp. 33½
Waist 29

29. CHEST—N. S. A. [X] NOT DONE [ ]
X-RAY
70 MM
Negative

30. HEART—N. S. A. [X]

31. EKG—N. S. A. [ ] NOT DONE [X]

32. VASCULAR SYSTEM—A. ARTERIES AND VEINS—N. S. A. [X]

B. VARICOSE VEINS—NONE [X]

16—54662-1

33. ABDOMEN AND VISCERA—N. S. A. [X] A. LIVER—N. S. A. [X] B. SPLEEN—N. S. A. [X] C. MASSES—NONE [X]

34. HERNIA. (*If present describe location, size, shape, reducibility*) (*Complete or incomplete*)
NONE [ ] Hernia, 1917.

35. ANUS AND RECTUM—HEMORRHOIDS, FISTULAE, OTHER ABNORMALITIES
N. S. A. [X]

36. VENEREAL DISEASE
NONE [X]

37. ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
N. S. A. [X]

38. G-U SYSTEM N. S. A. [X] (*Include prostate exam. if indicated*) PELVIC—N. S. A. [ ] VAGINAL DONE [ ] OR RECTAL DONE [ ]

39. SPINE AND EXTREMITIES—A. BONES—JOINTS—MUSCLES—N. S. A. [X] B. FEET—N. S. A. [X]

C. GAIT—N. S. A. [X]

40. NEUROPSYCHIATRIC—A. NEUROLOGICAL. (*Consider CRANIAL NERVES, MOTOR STATUS and COORDINATION, REFLEXES, SENSORY STATUS, EQUILIBRIUM. Always mention EXACT LOCATION.*) B. PSYCHIATRIC AND PERSONALITY. (*Consider BEHAVIOR, COMPREHENSION, COHERENCY OF RESPONSES, EMOTIONAL REACTIONS, ORIENTATION, MEMORY, and SIGNS OF TENSION.*)

A. NEUROLOGICAL—N. S. A. [X] B. PSYCHIATRIC—N. S. A. [X] C. PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING TEST USED SCORE TEST USED SCORE D. PERSONALITY DEVIATION YES [ ] NO [X] (*If answer is yes, explain and cite recommendations under Item No. 42*)

41. LABORATORY TESTS—A. SEROLOGY (*Specify test used—Result*)
Eagle Negative
Kahn Negative

B. URINALYSIS: SP. GR. 1.020; ALBUMIN Neg.; SUGAR Neg.
MICROSCOPIC

C. BLOOD TYPE AND CLASSIFICATION USED

D. OTHER LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

42. A. REMARKS—B. SUMMARY OF PERTINENT AND INTERVAL HISTORY—C. SUMMARY OF DEFECTS—D. DIAGNOSIS

NOV 3 1949
C.G.HDQ., Washington, D. C.
Medical Division

Hernia, 1917.
U.C.D., otherwise ess negative.

The findings of the certificate are approved.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

(signature)

43. FURTHER SPECIALIST'S EXAMINATION INDICATED [ ] YES [X] NO. IF YES, SPECIFY
EXAMINEE (IS) OR ~~(IS NOT)~~ (*Strike out one*) QUALIFIED FOR Discharge and Reenlistment in Coast Guard.
TYPE OF QUALIFICATION
IF NOT QUALIFIED, LIST DISQUALIFYING DEFECTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

44. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN Clem F. Burnett — NAME TYPED OR PRINTED CLEM F. BURNETT JR. LT. USPHS

45. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN — NAME TYPED OR PRINTED

46. SIGNATURE OF DENTIST OR PHYSICIAN (*Indicate which*) J. E. Neckel, D. D. S. — NAME TYPED OR PRINTED J. E. HEEKELD

47. SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING OFFICER — NAME TYPED OR PRINTED — DATE

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—54662-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD



ADDRESS REPLY TO
Comdr, CG Group Virginia Beach
Virginia Beach, Va.
AND REFER TO

27 October, 1949
File 73

From: Commander, CG Group Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PM)

Subj: Form 88; forwarding of

Subject Form is herewith inclosed, togeather with the average proficiency in rating and conduct mark for the below named man.

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1, Pro in R. 3.6 - Coduct 4.0

B. W. Wroton

Incl: Standard Form 88 on above named man.

Comdr, CG Group Virginia Beach
Virginia Beach, Va.

27 October, 1949
File 73

From: Commander, CG Group Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PM)

Subj: Form 88; forwarding of

Subject Form is herewith inclosed, togeather with the average proficiency in rating and conduct mark for the below named man.

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1, Pro in R. 3.6 - Coduct 4.0

You are advised that subject Form was previously submitted to Headquarters under seperate cover.

B. W. Wroton

Incl: Standard Form 88 on above named man.

Ind-1

10 November, 1949
File: pmp-73

From: Commander, 5th CG District
To: Commandant (PM)

Forwarded.

A. H. [illegible]
By direction

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD



ADDRESS REPLY TO
Comdr Gr Va Beach
Virginia Beach, Va
AND REFER TO

2 November, 1949
File: 73

From: Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PE)
Via: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), Form 88, in case of; submission of.

You are advised that subject Form was previously submitted to Headquarters under seperate cover.

B. W. Wroton

Ind-1

10 November, 1949
File: pmp-73

From: Commander, 5th CG District
To: Commandant (PE)

Forwarded.

A. N. WARD
By direction

NCG 2500
(Rev. June, 1942)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

UNITED STATES { COAST GUARD / ~~COAST GUARD RESERVE~~

ENLISTMENT OF MIDGETT, Earlier (Full name, surname to left); 107-267 (Service number); $202.50 (Pay per month)

Accepted for enlistment at Virginia Beach, Virginia; BMlc. (Rating in which enlisted)

Enlisted at Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.; 30 October, 1946 (Date of enlistment)

Transferred to - - - - - - -

Occupation Mariner Citizenship* NB If naturalized, place and date of naturalization - - - - Certificate No. - - - -

Date of birth 30 July, 1898 Place of birth Rodanthe, North Carolina

Home address Oceana, (Street and number) Princess Ann, (Town) Virginia (County) (State)

Married or single Married Name and address of next of kin or legal guardian Mrs. Pearl Midgett (Wife) (Relationship) Oceana, Virginia (Address)

Continuous Service Certificate NONE (Number) Previous service { Coast Guard / ~~Navy~~ } -30- (Years) -0- (Months) -13- (Days)

First enlisted 23 September, 1916 (Date) at Wilmington, North Carolina (Place) and was last discharged 29 October, 1946 (Date) from Little Creek Lifeboat Station (Unit)

with HONORABLE (Character) discharge as Boatswain's Mate, 1st class (Rate) No. B94682

Previous Navy service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Previous Marine Corps service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days)

Previous Army service NONE (Years) (Months) (Days) Age 48 years 3 months.

Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 160 pounds.

Eyes Black Sex Male Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White

Personal characteristics NONE marks, etc. NONE

For and in consideration of the pay or wages due to the ratings which may from time to time be assigned me during the continuance of my service, I agree to and with F. A. MAIER of the United States Coast Guard, as follows:

First: To enter the Coast Guard of the United States and to report to such station or vessel as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties and be in everything conformable and obedient to the several requirements and lawful commands of the officers who may be placed over me.

Second: I oblige and subject myself to serve { THREE (3) years from 30 October, 1946 / during minority until ____, 1____ } unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

* Citizenship—Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Puerto Rico.

16—8420-2

In the event of war or National emergency declared by the President to exist during my term of service, I oblige and subject myself to serve until 6 months after the end of the war or National emergency if so required by the Secretary of the Navy unless I voluntarily reenlist or extend my enlistment. I understand that when so detained, I am not entitled to enlistment allowance and that in time of war the addition of one-quarter pay as specified in the Act of July 11, 1941, is not applicable.

I also oblige myself, during such service, to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline for the government of the Coast Guard as are or shall be established by the Congress of the United States or other competent authority, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and to such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by proper authorities.

Third: I am of the legal age to enlist; I have never deserted from the United States Coast Guard, Navy, Army, or Marine Corps; I have never been discharged from the United States Service or other service on account of disability or through sentence of either civilian or military court; and I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to enlistment. I am not a member of the Coast Guard Reserve, Naval Reserve, Naval Militia, Marine Corps Reserve, National Guard, or Army Reserve.

Fourth: I understand that upon enlistment in the Coast Guard Reserve, I may be ordered to active duty in time of war, or when in the opinion of the President a National emergency exists, and that I may be required to perform active duty throughout the war or until the National emergency ceases to exist and for 6 months thereafter.

Fifth: I have had this contract fully explained to me, I understand it, and certify that no promise of any kind has been made to me concerning assignment to duty, or promotion during my enlistment.

Oath of Allegiance: I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws of the United States and the regulations governing the Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett

(Signature in own handwriting, surname to right)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, A. D. 1946

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG

(Commanding officer, notary public, or other officer qualified to administer oaths)

Chief Military Personnel Section, 5th CGD.

(Title)

Citizenship substantiated and contract perfected.

F. A. MAIER

Lieutenant (jg), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Wash Woods LB Station (Unit) Corolla, N.C. (Place) 10/29/49 (Date)

Enlistment extended until 1 November, 1949 by reason of

Saturday, Sunday expiration date

under authority of Art 591(5)(c) CG Regs

Earlie Midgett

(Signature of man)

B. W. Wroton, CBOSN

(Signature of commanding officer)

Comdr Gr Va Beach

16—8420-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NCG 2500-C
(Rev. June 1942)

Sheet 1

SERVICE RECORD

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from—			Reported to—		
Unit	Date	Signature	Unit	Date	Signature
LITTLE CREEK STA	1/12/48	B. W. Wroton s/	Wash Woods Sta	1/12/48	B. W. Wroton s/

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Unit	Rated or disrated to—	Date	Signature	
CG-GR, Va. Beach, Va.	BM1c (L)	3/16/47	Dec B. Austin	CBM (L) CO.
CG-GR, Va. Beach, Va	BM1 (L) Auth. PC 36-47	4/2/48	Edward N. Gray	ActCo

3. DETAILS—RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature
	From—	To—		

4. SWIMMING QUALIFICATIONS

Unit	Date of qualification	Signature
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va. Beach, Va.	*(FALSE CAPE Station) 10-1-18	s/ Dec B. Austin

*Extract from old S/R.

16—9676-2

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va.Beach, Va.	10-30-46*	(DCGO,5ND 9-6-46) Examined and certified to be competent to take command of small patrol boats. (Final average of examination - 3.85).	Pell B. Austin, CBM, USCG - CO

* Extract from old S/R.

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
12/31/46	BM1c	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	CBM,CO.
3/31/47	BM1c	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	Act. CO.
6/30/47	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	CBM
9/30/47	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	CBM,CO
12/31/47	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	ActCo
3/21/48	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	ActCo
6/30/48	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	ActCo
9/30/48	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	s/
12/31/48	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	s/
1/12/49	BM1(L)	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	s/
3/31/49	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	
6/30/49	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	s/
9/30/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	
AVERAGE	X X X X	3.6	3.6		3.6	4.0	

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va.Beach, Va.	10-30-46*	(CG Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. 11-15-45) Authorized to wear World War Two Victory Medal. Auth: ALNAV 352, 1945.
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va.Beach, Va.	10-30-46*	(CG Operating Base, Little Creek, Va. 11-15-45) Authorized to wear American Campaign Ribbon. Auth: ALNAV 351, 1945.
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va.Beach, Va.	10-30-46*	(AVR-56, 5th CGD. 2-2-46) Has served outside continental United States or in Alaska.
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va.Beach, Va.	10-30-46	Entitled to two (2) USCG Good Conduct Bars for periods of service: 10-29-40 to 10-28-43 and 10-29-43 to 10-28-46. Pell B. Austin, CBM, USCG - CO

* Extracts from old S/R.

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

5. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship	Date	Proficient in—	Signature
Little Creek LB Sta. Group/Va.Beach, Va.	10-30-46*	(DCGO,5ND 9-6-46) Examined and certified to be competent to take command of small patrol boats. (Final average of examination - 3.85).	Pell B. Austin, CBM, USCG - CO

* Extract from old S/R.

6. EFFICIENCY MARKS

Date	Rate	Proficiency in rating	Seamanship	Mechanical ability	Ability as leader of men	Conduct	Signature
12/31/46	BM1c	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	CBM,CO.
3/31/47	BM1c	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	Act. CO.
6/30/47	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	CBM
9/30/47	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	CBM,CO
12/31/47	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	ActCo
3/21/48	BM1c(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	ActCo
6/30/48	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	ActCo
9/30/48	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	s/
12/31/48	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	s/
1/12/49	BM1(L)	LESS THAN ONE MONTH				4.0	s/
3/31/49	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	
6/30/49	BM1(L)	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	s/
9/30/49	BM1	3.6	3.6	-	3.6	4.0	
AVERAGE	X X X X	3.6	3.6		3.6	4.0	

Upon receipt of Enlistment Record it shall be checked to see that previous marks have been entered. The last unit at which service is rendered will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

7. COMMENDATIONS AND AWARDS

(Award of medals, citations, headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS
Little Creek LB. Station	8/5/47	Issued World War 11 Victor Medal and American Defense Service Medal. ActCo
Little Creek LB. Station	10/7/47	Issued Presidential Testimonial CBM,CO
Virginia Beach LB Sta	8/8/49	Issued 6 Good Conduct Bars Covering service from 10/28/30 to 10/29/46
CG Group Va Beach	11/1/49	Issued Satisfactory Service Card No. 105735
		Issued Honorably service button.

16—9676-2

MIDGETT, Earlie (Name) 107-267 (Service No.)

L-E-A-V-E A-C-C-O-U-N-T

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	CO'S SIGNATURE AND UNIT
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM (Inclusive dates)	TO	TYPE OF LV.	REASON FOR LV.	NO. DAYS	NO. DAYS	
LEAVE ACCOUNT BROUGHT FORWARD FROM OLD TYPE OF SHEET									
BBF	7/1/48	40						40	B Wroton
			9/15/48	9/19/48	ACC	Reg	5	35	B Wroton
ANCR	6/30/49	30						60	B Wroton
BBF	7/1/49	60						60	B Wroton s/
HD	11/1/49	Entl to 60 days ACC LV and LV Rats on discharge in the amount of $ 616.80						0	B Wroton
DISCH	11/1/49	C5CGD (fp) CASH SETTLEMENT 60 DYS LV-QTRS-SUBS in the amount of $616.80 paid on PR#170, November, 1949 accts of Paul D. Banning, CDO, Sym. 1376. Bal. of lv remaining - - - -						NONE	L. D. YOUNG, Ch. Pay Clerk, USCG Certifying Officer, OC5CGD

NO MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT MADE

L. D. YOUNG, Ch. Pay Clerk, USCG
Certifying Officer, OC5 CGD

PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

FROM (Inclusive dates)	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	CO'S SIGNATURE AND UNIT

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service number)

LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED CREDITS			LEAVE TAKEN					BAL. DUE	PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE				CO's SIGNATURE
REASON	DATE	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	ADV. LV.	NO. DAYS	FROM	TO	REASON	NO. DAYS	
C(REEN)	10-30-46	55	- - -

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number

8. LEAVE ACCOUNT WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date		Number of days	Balance		Signature
	Departed	Returned		Annual	Reenlist	

9. ABSENCE FROM DUTY WITHOUT PAY

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature
Little Creek LB.Sta.		NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT			s/
Wash Woods LB Sta		NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED THIS UNIT			

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267

(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

11. DESERTION

Date _____, 19____ Unit _____ Place _____

12. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

13. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature

14. DISCHARGE

Date _____ Place _____

Discharged by reason of _____

Kind of discharge _____ Serial No. _____

Authority _____

Rating _____ Monthly rate of pay _____

Furnished travel allowance at the rate of _____ cents per mile from _____

to _____ and paid $_____ in full to date of discharge by

_____ with check No. _____

(Name of Disbursing Officer)

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

_____

_____

Has signified intention { to / not to } reenlist next day.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment _____ (Years) _____ (Months) _____ (Days)

Completed _____ years' net service for pay purposes on _____

Total time lost and deducted for pay purposes thereafter to date of discharge _____ (Years) _____ (Months) _____ (Days)

_____ (Date)

Certified correct upon termination of service.

_____

Commanding Officer.

16—9676-2

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Little Creek Lifeboat Station (Unit) — Virginia Beach, Virginia (Place)

30 October, 1946 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlier (107-267) BMlc., USCG

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr., 5th CG District (pmp))

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oceana, Virginia (Address of wife)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett	Same as above
Edna Erlene Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)
Dalton Earl Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)
Shirley Kay Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same as above (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

NONE (Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

NONE (Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1946

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG (Signature)

Chief Military Personnel Section, 5CGD. (Rank or title)

Earlie Midgett (Signature)

Earlier Midgett

(107-267) BMlc., USCG (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2511A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
(Unit)

KIDGETT, Earlie
(Name in full—surname to the left)

29 October, 1946
(Date)

107-267
(Service number)

Boatswain's Mate, First Class, USCG
(Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1940	10	29
Enlistment extended (for 3 years from)	1943	10	29
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1946	10	29

	NUMBER OF—		
	Years	Months	Days
Total time of last enlistment period	6	0	1

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (-0- days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	6	0	1

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

F. A. MAIER

Date 29 October, 1946

(Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
By direction
Commanding officer.

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 30 October, 1946

Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man reenlisted for a period of THREE (3) years from this date.
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

F. A. MAIER

(Rank) Lieutenant (jg), U. S. C. G.
By direction
Commanding officer.

16—20908-1

CG-2888 (6-46)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

CLAIM FOR SETTLEMENT—UNUSED LEAVE

(Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946)

Print or Type—
Do Not Use Pencil

MEMBERS ON ACTIVE DUTY ON 1 SEPTEMBER, 1946

MIDGETT, Earlie	BMlc	107-267
(Name—Surname to left)	(Rank or rating 31 Aug. 1946)	(Signal or Service Number)

1(a). (Following to be completed by all members on active duty on 1 September, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had accrued leave under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946 in the amount of 105 days. I hereby make claim for compensation for the excess of such amount over 60 days.

(b). (Following to be answered only by those classified in the first three enlisted pay grades on 31 August, 1946:)

On 31 August, 1946, I had the following dependent:

	Pearl E. Midgett	(Wife)
(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

2(a). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939:)

I was last separated under honorable conditions from enlisted status on _____ (Date of discharge or promotion to officer rank), then holding the rating of _____ in the following service _____ (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or U. S. C. G.). On such date of separation I had accrued, during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, _____ days unused leave, computed in accordance with the provisions of the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946, for which unused leave I hereby make claim for compensation.

(b). (Following to be completed only by those officers who make claim herein for compensation for unused leave accrued during periods of enlisted service subsequent to 7 September, 1939, who were serving in the first three enlisted ratings on date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status:)

On date of last separation under honorable conditions from enlisted status I had the following dependent:

(If none, so state)	(Name of dependent)	(Relationship)

3. (Following to be completed by all claimants:)

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have not previously submitted a claim for compensation under the Armed Forces Leave Act of 1946.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of claimant) (DO NOT PRINT OR TYPE)

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me at Norfolk, Virginia
this 30th day of October, 1946

(SEAL)

F. A. MAIER, Lt(jg) USCG
(Signature of Notary Public or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes)

(OVER)

16—49451-1

4. *(Following to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the unit at which claimant is serving on date of claim:)*

The foregoing statements have been verified by the official records of this unit, in accordance with paragraph 4 of Commandant's Circular No. 33–46.

Pell B. Austin, CBM
(Signature of Commanding Officer)

Little Creek LB Station, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Virginia
(Unit)

5. *(Following to be completed by the authorized certifying officer having custody of claimant's pay records:)*

I certify that on 31 August, 1946, the person making claim herein was entitled, under applicable instructions, to credit of pay and, if an officer, allowances, at the following rates:

(Monthly pay (base and longevity))	*(Officer monthly rental allowance)*	*(Officer daily subsistence allowance)*

(Signature of authorized certifying officer)

This form is to be completed in accordance with Commandant's Circular No. 33–46, inserting one copy in the individual's service record.

If entry in item 1 is for more than 60 days, or if any entry is made in item 2, forward original and one copy to Terminal Leave Unit, U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters, Washington 25, D. C.

Where no compensation is indicated forward original only to Commandant (PO) or (PE) as applicable.

Completion of item 5 is not required if no compensation is indicated in item 1, or if compensation is indicated only in item 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—49451-1

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Wash Woods Lifeboat Sta., Corolla, N.C.
(Unit)

MIDGETT, Barlie (n) — 2 November, 1949
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

107-267 — BM1(L)
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1946	10	30			
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)						
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1949	11	1			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	3

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

LAST PAID ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE on 10/30/46.

Total Absence (0 days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	3

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

B. M. Wreton
B. M. Wreton,

Date 1 November, 1949 (Rank) CBOSN, U. S. C. G.
Comdr Gr Va Beach *Commanding officer.*

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 2 November, 1949 Wash Woods LB Station, Corolla, N.C.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)
a period of THREE years from this date.

B. M. Wreton
B. M. Wreton

(Rank) CBOSN, U. S. C. G.
Comdr Gr Va Beach *Commanding officer.*

16—20908-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD



ADDRESS REPLY TO
Comdr Gr Va Beach
Va Beach, Va
AND REFER TO

28 November, 1949
File: 73

From: Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PE-PR-19)
Via: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1; Forms N.C.G.2529, forwarding of.

Ref: (a) C/L, dated 17 November, 1949 (PE-PR-19 CG-73.

In accordance with reference (a), Forms 2529 are herewith forwarded for the completion of service records of subject named man.

B. W. Wroton

INCL:
Certified copies of Form 2529,
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1

Ind-1

29 November, 1949
File: pmp-73

From: Commander, 5th CG District
To: Commandant (PE-PR-19)

Forwarded.

A. N. WARD
By direction

Comdr Gr Va Beach
Va Beach, Va

28 November, 1949
File: 73

From: Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PE-PR-19)
Via: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1; Forms N.C.G.2529, forwarding of.

Ref: (a) C/L, dated 17 November, 1949 (PE-PR-19 CG-73.

In accordance with reference (a), Forms 2529 are herewith forwarded for the completion of service records of subject named man.

B. W. Wroton

INCL:
Certified copies of Form 2529,
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1

Ind-1

29 November, 1949
File: pmp-73

From: Commander, 5th CG District
To: Commandant (PE-PR-19)

Forwarded.

A. N. WARD
By direction

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Wash Woods LB. Station (Unit) — Corolla, North Carolina (Place)

2 November, 1949 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr., 5th Coast Guard District)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oceana, Virginia (Address of wife)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett	Same
Edna Erline Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)
Dalton Earl Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)
Shirley Kay Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2nd day of November, 19 49

Earlie Midgett (Signature)

B. W. Wroton (Signature)

BM1 (Rank or rating)

CBOSN (Rank or title)

"CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL"

B. W. Wroton, CBOSN USCG

16—25753-1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

...NATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Woods LB. Station (Unit) — Corolla, North Carolina (Place)

2 November, 1949 (Date)

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1.1

FROM:

Comdr . 5th Coast Guard District

To: COMMANDANT (via _____)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia
~~Elma Elizabeth Midgett~~ (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	~~Same~~ (Address of wife)
Edna Erline Midgett	Same
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
Dalton Earl Midgett	Same
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
Shirley Kay Midgett	Same
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

None

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

None

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, 19 49

B. W. Wroton

CBOSN (Signature)

(Rank or title)

Earlie Midgett (Signature)

BM1.1 (Rank or rating)

"CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL"

B. W. Wroton, CBOSN USCG

16—25758-1

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSEN
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Nash Woods LB Station	Corolla, N.C.	11/2/49

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie W.(107-267) BM1(L)	Comdr, 5th CG District	Comdr, CG Group Virginia Beach

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	COMMENCING	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
12	0	2 November, 1949	[illegible]	[illegible]	11/2/49

REASON FOR REQUEST:

My address on leave will be: 1710 El Camino Real, Mountain, California

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie W. Midgett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Virginia Beach LB Station Date: 2 November, 1949

Leave record indicates balance of ____ days' annual and ____ days' Reenlistment Leave due.

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because) I certify that Comma, Va. is the home of Earlie W. Midgett(107-267)BM1(L)as shown in his new enlistment contract.

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because) [illegible]

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: Date:

Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:

Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Virginia Beach LB Station Date: 2 November, 1949

Departed at 0900 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 15 November, 1949, at Nash Woods LB Station and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

[illegible]

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: Date:

Granted ____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, ____

Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Date:

Reported at ____ this date, having taken ____ days' leave and ____ days' TT.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-1

[OVER]

NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM THE U.S. NAVAL SERVICE—COAST GUARD

NAVCG-553 (Rev. 10-45)

1. C. G. SERVICE NO.: 107-267
2. NAME (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE): MIDGETT, Carlie (n)
3. RATE OR RANK: BM1(L)
4. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES: Oceana, Virginia
5. PLACE OF SEPARATION: Corolla, North Carolina
6. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: Honorable Discharge
7. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT: Same as 4
8. RACE: White
9. SEX: M
10. MARITAL STATUS: Married
11. U. S. CITIZEN (YES OR NO): Yes
12. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 7/30/98 - Rodanthe, N.C.

RECORD OF U.S.C.G. SERVICE

SEL. SER. DATA
13. REGISTERED: ☐ YES ☒ NO
14. SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD OF REGISTRATION:
15. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: Oceana, North Carolina
16. MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN APPROPRIATE BOX): ☒ ENLISTED DATE ☐ INDUCTED DATE ☐ COMMISSIONED DATE
17. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: 9/23/16
18. NET SERVICE (FOR PAY PURPOSES) (YRS. MOS. DAYS): 33yrs 0mos 16days
19. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: Wilmington, North Carolina
20. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD, ETC.: Ratings None
21. RATINGS HELD: Surfman BM2c Male BM1L
22. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II: ☐ YES ☒ NO
23. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED: None — WEEKS:
24. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED ON): Little Creek LB Station; Washwoods LB Sta

PAY AND INSURANCE DATA

IMPORTANT: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

25. KIND OF INSURANCE: NAT. SERV. LIFE INS.	U.S. GOVT. LIFE INS.	NONE	26. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE	27. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE	28. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	29. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO: (A) CONTINUE INS.	(B) CONTINUE ONLY $	(C) DISCONTINUE INS.

30. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON DISCHARGE: $
31. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT: $
32. INITIAL MUSTERING OUT PAY:
33. NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER:
34. REMARKS:
35. SIGNATURE (BY DIRECTION OF COMMANDING OFFICER): B. W. Wroton, CBOSN, By direction

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA

36. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER: USCG
37. DATES OF LAST EMPLOYMENT: FROM: 10/30/46 TO: 11/1/49
38. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NO.: Mariner
39. JOB PREFERENCE (LIST TYPE, LOCALITY, AND GENERAL AREA): None
40. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING): None
41. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (YEARS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED): GRAM.: 6 H. S.: COLL.:
42. DEGREES:
43. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD:
44. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE): None
45. RIGHT INDEX FINGERPRINT:
46. OFF DUTY EDUCATIONAL COURSES COMPLETED: None
47. DATE OF SEPARATION: 11/1/49
48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: Carlie Midgett

6

TO: DISCHARGE CENTER

MIDGETT, Earlie (n) 107-267 BM1(L)

Wash Woods LB Station Corolla, N.C.

05-151 2 November, 1949

Effective 29 October, 1949, enlistment extended for THREE (3) days

1 November, 1949, issued Honorable Discharge, by reason of expiration of enlistment with extension thereof.

2 November, 1949, reenlisted in the REGULAR Coast Guard for a period of THREE (3) years in the rating of BM1(L).

Home address on reenlistment: Oceana, Virginia

581 (1) & 591 5 (c) CG REGS
29D 556 CG Regs

B. W. Wroten, CBOSN
Comdr Gr Va Beach

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
Post Office Box 540
Norfolk 1, Virginia

Address reply to
COMMANDER,
5TH CG DISTRICT (pmp)
Refer to file: CG-73
670

From: Commander, 5th CG District
To: MIDGETT, Earlie W. (107-267) BM1 (L)

Via: Commander, CG Group, Virginia Beach

Subj: Good Conduct award; delivery of

1. It is a pleasure to award you the inclosed Good Conduct Bar(s)for your period of creditable enlisted service in the United States Coast Guard ending 10-28-30 Currituck Beach Station

2. You are authorized to have engraved the name of the vessel or station to which you were attached on the date you became entitled thereto on the face of the bar, and the date of completion of the creditable service period on the reverse thereof. Memo Attach

3. Appropriate entry will be made in your service record concerning the issuance of the above award by your Commanding Officer.

4. Complete and return the inclosed receipt card to this office.

B. W. WROTEN
By direction

Incl:
(a) 1 Good Conduct Bar
(b) 1 Receipt Card

Ind-1
Commander Group Virginia Beach **8 August, 1949**

Delivered

Ind-2
Virginia Beach, Va

Received 5 Good Conducts Bars.

Earlie Midgett
Earile W. Midgett

Form 5-47(pmp)

6

No. 7-49

MIDGETT, Earlie W. 107-267 BM1 (L).

WASH WOODS LIFEBOAT STATION COROLLA, N. C.

05-151 1/12/49

1000
1/12/49

Little Creek Lifeboat Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
Assignment to duty as OinC Wash Woods Lifeboat Station.

29-D District Order No.104-49

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BM1 (L)

Little Creek LB Station Virginia Beach, Va.

05-140 12 January, 1949

0745
1/12/49

29D

0745
1/12/49 Wash Woods Lifeboat Station, Corolla, N.C.
for assignment to duty as Officer in Charge.

Norfolk District Order No. 104-49

29D Personnel Circular No. 36-47.

B.W. WROTON, BOSN

MIDGETT, Barlie 107-267 BM1(L)

Virginia Beach LB. Station Little Creek LB. Station Virginia Beach, Va.

05-143 05-140 2 April, 1948

BMlc(L) BM1(L) 2 April, 1948

29D Personnel Circular No. 36-47.

Trux S. Midgett, BM1(L)
By Direction

...ance Form 365
...TERANS ADMINISTRATION
Revised Sept. 1944

QUADRUPLICATE

NOTIFICATION OF DISCONTINUANCE OF ALLOTMENT

(Indicate which by check mark)

☐ National Service Life Insurance Premiums

☒ United States Government Life Insurance Premiums

MIDGETT (Last name) Earlie (First name) (Middle initial) (107-267) (Service number) Mlo (Grade or rank) USCG (Unit or organization)

I hereby request the discontinuance of allotment in the amount of $ 13.60 for the monthly premium on $ 4,000.00 (Amount of insurance) after deduction has been made for the month of June, 19 47.

I { desire / do not desire } to continue my insurance in force and understand that if I do desire to continue my insurance I must tender premiums due within the grace period by remittance direct to the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., be ...ing 1 August, 19 47 30 July, 1890 (Date of birth)

Permanent home address Box 143 (Num... d street or rural route) Oceana, Virginia (City, town, or post office) (State)

Dated 6 July 47 Earlie Midgett (Signature of insured)

Reason for discontinuance Collection of face value of policy has been requested (If discharged from active service give date)

This is to inform the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., that the last checkage to be made on account of the allotment of the above-named insured { was / will be } made for the month of JUNE 1947, 19..., for the pre... due for the month of JULY 1947, 19...

JACOB LEVIN CPC ACO C5CGD (Signature of disbursing officer)

(Rank and organization) (Service)

IMPORTANT

Premiums on National Service Life Insurance or United States Government Life Insurance are due and payable monthly in advance with a grace period of 31 days from the due date. The due date of your premium is the same day of the month as that on which your insurance became effective. If you desire to continue your insurance in force you should forward, without further notice, to the Collections Subdivision, Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C., a check, draft, or money order, payable to the Treasurer of the United States, in the amount of the premium which has been deducted from your pay (or otherwise paid) within 31 days from the end of the period for which deduction was last made, and you should continue to forward remittances each month as they become due. The grace period of 31 days is intended as a period in which necessary adjustments and corrections may be made. When an insured uses the grace period for the deferring of the payment of a premium, this is done at the insured's risk as it deprives him of the use of this period for the purpose for which it was intended, i. e., to meet unexpected emergencies.

(Copy for Insured)

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BM1c

DISTRICT OFFICE, 5th CG DISTRICT Norfolk, Va.

05-001 10 April, 1947

0830
4-9-47 Little Creek Lifeboat Station
purpose of delivering COLEMAN, Alton C. (258-318) StM3c,
for further disposition.

18-D Art 710 Regs
Temporary Duty Terminated
0845
4-9-47 Little Creek Lifeboat Station
resumption of regular duties.

Art 710 Regs

COAST GUARD
5TH DISTRICT
RECORDS SERVICES
1947 APR 11 AM 11:01

F. A. MAIER
By direction deg-g-60

COPY 2599
SERVICE RECORD

MIDGETT, Earlie

Virginia Beach LB. Station

05-143

107-267

Little Creek LB. Station

05-163

Virginia Beach, Va.

17 March, 1947

BM1c

BM1c (L)

16 March, 1947

29D

H/L (PE-C) 25 February, 1947, File CG-73

Pell B. Austin, CBM (L)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Little Creek LB Station	Virginia Beach, Va.	5 November, 1946

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BMlc	Comdr. 5th. CG District	CO, CG Group, Va Beach, Va.

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	TO DEPART	No. OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
15		9 November, 1946	28	0	28 October, 1949

REASON FOR REQUEST:

Reenlistment Leave

My address on leave will be: 3699 Olive Street, Apt. E, St. Louis 8, Mo.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Virginia Beach LB Station Date: 5 November, 1946
Leave record indicates balance of 55 days' annual and 0 days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Fell B. Austin
Fell B. Austin, CBM
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: 5th. CG District Date: 5 November, 1946
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

T. Midgett
T. E. Midgett, Ch. Bos'n
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Little Creek LB. Station Date: 9 November, 1946
Departed at 1000 this date. This leave of absence will expire before 0900 25 November, 1946 at Little Creek LB Station and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.
This date paid FTA on voucher No. 4108 SNC
Little Creek, Va. to St. Louis, Mo. thence
to Little Creek, Va. 2076 miles @ $.05 per
mile $103.80, less FTA on discharge $0.50

Truxt S. Midgett
Truxt S. Midgett, BMlc. By Direction
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: -- net amount paid $ 103.30 . By E. J. Date:
BRENNAN, Chief Disbursing Officer,
Granted ____ days extension of leave to expire before noon, ____
Authority: S.H. HATCH, Jr.
Per Jacob Levin, Asst. Disb. Offr.,
Symbol 18-403
Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Personnel Office, 5CGD, Norfolk, Va. Date: 9 December, 1946
Reported at 0830, 25 November, 1946 / to Little Creek LB Station, having taken 15 days' leave and ____ days' TT.
I CERTIFY THAT OCEANA, VIRGINIA IS THE HOME OF RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BMlc AS SHOWN IN HIS NEW ENLISTMENT CONTRACT.

F. A. MAIER, Lieut(jg) USCG
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-2

[OVER]

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-44)

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BMlc., USCG

MAJOR UNIT NAME	MINOR UNIT NAME	LOCATION
Virginia Beach Lifeboat Station	Little Creek Lifeboat Station	Virginia

UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT		DATE
05-143	05-120	10-30-46

TIME
DATE — REPORTED FROM:
FOR

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

TIME
DATE — TRANSFERRED TO:
FOR

AUTH:

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

10-30-46 - Reenlisted in the REG of the CG for a period of three (3) years this date, in the rating of BMlc.

DUTY CODE NO. — AUTH: PB-103-44 — Pell B. Austin, CHM
(Commanding)

COPY 2599
SERVICE RECORD

Form No. 2668
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form approved by Comptroller General, U. S.
April 13, 1934
(Revised 1937)

S. V. No. _____
Pay No. _____

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PAY STATUS

MIDGETT,	Earlie	(n)	107-267	Bmc., USCG
(Surname)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Service No.)	(Rank or rating)

Little Creek Lifeboat Station GROUP/ Virginia Beach, Va.	Virginia	30 October, 1946
(Unit)	(Place)	(Date)

From: COMMANDING OFFICER.
To: PAY OFFICER.

You are hereby authorized to adjust the pay accounts of the above named for the following reason:
17 October, 1946 - Completed a three (3) year period of service and will be credited with increased pay on the following statement of service.

Completed twenty four (24) years service on	10-17-40
HD, EE	10-28-40
Reenlisted for three (3) years	10-29-40
AWL	NONE
Sick, Misc.	NONE
NPDI	NONE
Extended enlistment for three (3) years	10-29-43
AWL	NONE
Sick, Misc.	NONE
NPDI	NONE
Completed thirty (30) years service on	10-17-46
HD, EE	10-29-46
Reenlisted for three (3) years	10-30-46
Now serving	

AUTHORITY:
PB 85-44
PB 59-42

F. A. MAIER, Lieutenant (jg)., USCG
By direction
(trp 10-30)
(Title)

---

1. Receipt of this authorization is hereby acknowledged. The accounts of the above named have been adjusted.

(Date) _____ (Pay officer)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0 10936

Date 6 October, 1950
Unit Wash Woods LRS
Location Corolla, N. C.

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L)
To: Commandant (PMM)

Via: 1. Commanding Officer CG GROUP VIRGINIA BEACH
2. Authorized Certifying Officer

Subj: Application for payment of basic allowance for quarters

1. I do hereby apply for basic allowance for quarters under the Dependents Assistance Act of 1950, on behalf of the relatives hereinafter named, and do certify the following to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief:

Name and adress of dependent (Include full given name)	Relationship	Remarks-Such as date & place of marriage; divorce, etc; date birth of children, custodianship; other data	
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	Wife	September 21, 1919	FalseCape Va.
Dalton Earl Midgett	Son	April 13, 1932	"
Shirley Kay Midgett	Daughter	December 18, 1936	"
Oceana, Virginia			

2. I hereby consent to checkage against my pay for any Basic Allowance for quarters paid on account of any relative later determined not to be a dependent as defined in existing laws and regulations.

3. I further certify that my dependents ARE NOT in
(insert "are or "are not")
occupancy of public quarters (eccept for brief visits in quarters assigned to another member), and that the above-named dependents are not members of the armed forces on active duty.

4. Following are full names and addresses of each allottee, amount to be alloted to each, and month of first payment:

Allottees:	Month, 1st Payment	Amount
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett	~~November~~ Oct.	$ ~~165~~ 165.00
Oceana, Virginia		$
		$
	Total Allotments	$ 165.00

Date on or after 1 Aug. from which Basic Allowance for Quarters Claimed for each dependent THREE (3)

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Name of Member)

Ind-1
Co, Virginia Beach LST
Virginia Beach, Va.

6 October 1950
(Date)

From: Commanding Officer, CG GROUP VIRGINIA BEACH
To: Commandant (PMM)

Via: Authorized Certifying Officer, 5th CG District

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L) Application for Basic Allowance for Quarters; Forwarding of

Forwarded Approved.

B. W. WRIGHT, CDOSN
Commanding Officer

Ind-2
Office, Comdr. 5th CG District (L)
Norfolk, Virginia

From: Authorized Certifying Officer
To: Commandant (PMM)

1. Notation placed on space 35 of form CG-3100, U.S. Coast Guard Pay Record noting "Application for BAQ for Dependents registered".

2. Allotment(s) totaling $_____registered effective 1st payment _____.

L. D. YOUNG

RECORD OF EMERGENCY DATA FOR THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

INFORMATION INCLUDED ON THIS FORM DOES NOT DESIGNATE OR CHANGE BENEFICIARIES OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES

(See instructions on reverse side of form prior to making entries)

1. DESIGNATOR'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME	2. SERVICE NO.	3. GRADE, RANK, OR RATE	4. SERVICE
MIDGETT Earlie	107-267	BM1 (L)	☐ USA ☐ USN ☐ USAF ☐ USMC ☒ USCG

5. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME OF PERSON TO BE NOTIFIED IN CASE OF EMERGENCY *(Person with permanent address is advisable)*: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — RELATIONSHIP *(If friend, so state)*: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

THE PERSONS NAMED IN ITEMS 6, 8, AND 9, BELOW ALSO WILL BE NOTIFIED OF THE EMERGENCY. IF SUCH NOTIFICATION IS NOT DESIRABLE, DUE TO HEALTH OR FOR OTHER PERTINENT REASONS, PLEASE SO STATE UNDER "REMARKS" ON THE REVERSE SIDE.

6. SPOUSE *(First name, middle name, last name) (If none, or if deceased or divorced, so state)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*
Pearl Elizabeth Midgett Age 48	Oceana, Virginia

7. CHILDREN — FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*	CHECK ONE: MARRIED	CHECK ONE: SINGLE	SEX: M	SEX: F	AGE
Elma Elizabeth White	Knott Island, N. C.	X			X	29
Erlene Edna Hinnan	Crisfield, Maryland	X			X	24
Dalton Earl Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X	X		18
Shirley Kay Midgett	Oceana, Virginia		X		X	13

(Continue on reverse side)

8. NAME OF FATHER *(or male guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

9. NAME OF MOTHER *(or female guardian) (First name, middle name, last name)*	ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM NOT SURVIVED BY A SPOUSE OR ELIGIBLE CHILD, OR OF THEIR DECEASE OR DISQUALIFICATION BEFORE PAYMENT OF 6 MONTHS' GRATUITY IS MADE, I THEN DESIRE THAT PAYMENT BE MADE TO THE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(See instruction 4 on reverse side of form)*

10. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — RELATIONSHIP: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia

IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OR DISQUALIFICATION OF THE ABOVE-NAMED DEPENDENT RELATIVE, I THEN DESIGNATE THE ALTERNATE DEPENDENT RELATIVE SHOWN BELOW. *(Other than spouse or child)*

11. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME — RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*

VOLUNTARY ENTRIES

I REQUEST THAT THE FOLLOWING COMMERCIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES BE OFFICIALLY NOTIFIED IN CASE OF MY DEATH IN ACTIVE SERVICE. *(The "Policy Number" should be entered if possible, since this information will assist in expediting action by the insurance company should a claim become payable.)*

12. FULL NAME OF COMPANY	ADDRESS OF HOME OFFICE	POLICY NO.
	(Continue on reverse side)	

IN THE EVENT THAT I AM LISTED AS MISSING, OR BY OTHER MILITARY CIRCUMSTANCE AM UNABLE TO TRANSMIT FUNDS TO MY DEPENDENTS, IT IS MY DESIRE THAT

13. FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME—LAST NAME: Pearl Elizabeth Midgett — RELATIONSHIP: WIFE

ADDRESS *(Number, street, city, zone, and State)*: Oceana, Virginia — RECEIVE EACH MONTH: 100 % OF MY PAY.

MILITARY ADDRESS	DATE SIGNED	SIGNATURE OF DESIGNATOR
Wash Woods LB Sta, Corolla, N. C.	9/1/50	Earlie Midgett Earlie Midgett

DD FORM 1 JAN 50 93 REPLACES NME FORM 93, 1 OCT 48; NAVMC 118 (15 PD); NAVPERS 601, PAGES 7 AND 8; AND NCG 2529, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JANUARY 1951, WHEN THEY WILL ALL BECOME OBSOLETE.

16—61480-1

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Nash Woods LB. Station (Unit) — Corolla, North Carolina (Place)

2 November, 1949 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BMLl

To: COMMANDANT (via Comdr, 5th Coast Guard District)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oceana, Virginia (Address of wife)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett	Same
Edna Erline Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)
Dalton Earl Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)
Shirley Kay Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November, 19 49

D. D. Groton (Signature)

CBOSN, Comdr, CG Group Va. Beach (Rank or title)

Earlie Midgett (Signature)

Earlie Midgett,

BMLl (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

N. C. G.-2511 A
Form approved by
Comptroller General, U. S.
January 31, 1941

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

(For Enlistment Allowance)

Wash Woods Lifeboat Sta., Corolla, N.C.
(Unit)

MINGETT, Earlie (n) — 2 November, 1949
(Name in full—surname to the left) (Date)

107-267 — BM1(L)
(Service number) (Rating on discharge)

	Year	Month	Day
Date of last enlistment (for 3 years)	1946	10	30
Enlistment extended (for ____ years from)			
Date of discharge (HONORABLE) (Character of discharge)	1949	11	1

Total time of last enlistment period	NUMBER OF— Years	Months	Days
	3	0	3

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (Inclusive dates to be shown)

Absent Without Leave			Absent Due to Own Misconduct			Absent Due to Confinement		
From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days	From—	To—	Days
NONE			NONE			NONE		

Total Absence (0 days)			
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	3

I CERTIFY that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

B. W. Wroton,

Date 1 November, 1949 (Rank) CBOSN, U. S. C. G.
Comdr Gr Va Beach *Commanding officer.*

REENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT

Date 2 November, 1949 — Wash Woods LB Station, Corolla, N.C.
(Unit and place)

I CERTIFY that the above-named man Reenlisted for
(Reenlisted or voluntarily extended his enlistment)

a period of THREE years from this date.

B. W. Wroton

Paid reenlistment allowance in amount of
$ 150.00 on 2 Nov 1949
By PAUL D. BANNING, Chief Disbursing Officer

(Rank) CBOSN, U. S. C. G.
Comdr Gr Va Beach *Commanding officer.*

16—20908-1

L. D. YOUNG, Ch. Pay Clerk, USCG
Certifying Officer, OCSCGD

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Nash Woods LB. Station (Unit) — Corolla, N. C. (Place)

1 October, 1949 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1

TO: COMMANDANT (via Commander, 5th CG District)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Oceana, Va. (Address of wife)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett	Same
Edna Erline Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)
Dalton Earl Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)
Shirley Kay Midgett (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Same (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

None (Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1949

B. W. Wroton (Signature)

CBOSN (Rank or title)

Earlie Midgett (Signature)

BM1 (Rank or rating)

16—25758-1

GR Va Bch

FOR MILITARY MORALE DIVISION, COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS
NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE IN STATUS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL
FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCE PURPOSES

DATE 2 November, 1949

MIDGETT, Hurlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L)
(NAME)	(SERVICE NO)	(RATING)

To: Chief, Military Morale Division, CG HQ, Washington, 25, D.C.

You are hereby notified of change in status as indicated below in the case of the person named above.

(X)* Checkage is being discontinued as provided in regulations after checkage for the month of SEPTEMBER, 1949.

( )* Checkage is being continued as required by regulations pending notification to stop.

10/1/49	CHANGED TO CAREER PAY (Code#88)
DATE OF CHANGE IN STATUS	NATURE OF CHANGE IN STATUS

* Mark applicable status of checkage with "X" inserting month of last checkage if discontinued.

Govt cont $78.00. Lump sum checkage FA 10/49 thru 11/49 $200.00 checked in Item 23 of pay record. Entitlement ceased 9/49.

L. B. YOUNG, CPOLS, USCG
Authorized Certifying Officer
C5CGD, Box 540, Norfolk 1, Va.

For Info

CG HEADQUARTERS WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

DATE

Receipt of the above notification is hereby acknowledged. Family Allowance payments will be terminated after payment for the month of _____.

Chief, Military Morale Division

Chief, Personnel Officer, US COAST GUARD HQS. 1300 E. St. N.W., Wash. 25, D. C.

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION FROM NAVY ☐ MARINE ☐ COAST GUARD ☒

FORMS ON RECORD 553	FORMS ON RECORD 78	DATA REQUESTED MEDICAL	DATA REQUESTED SERVICE
☐	☐	☒	☒

1. C-No. JUN 21 1957 XC 20 443 309

2. ORIGINATING UNIT 3014 Adjudication Div.

3. LOCATION OF REQUESTING OFFICE VARO, 211 W. Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

4. TYPE OF CLAIM Death

5. LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE INITIAL (UNDER WHICH SERVED) MIDGETT, Earlie

6. SERIAL OR FILE No. 107 267

7. DATE 6-14-57

8. HOME ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE) Dec.

9. DATE OF BIRTH 7-30-98

10. PLACE OF BIRTH N. C.

11. CONVERTED INSURANCE No. K-

12. NAT'L SERV. LIFE INSURANCE No. N-

13. DATE OF DEATH 5-7-57

14. DATE(S) OF ENROLLMENT(S) OR ENLISTMENT(S)

15. DATE(S) AND PLACE(S) OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE 9-23-16 Wilmington, N.C.

16. DATE(S) AND STATION(S) OF ACTUAL DISCHARGE FROM SERVICE 8-1-51 Norfolk, Va.

17. IF NOT DISCHARGED, INDICATE DATE(S) AND STATION(S) FROM WHICH RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY

18. CHARACTER OF DISCHARGE Hon

19. LAST RANK OR RATING BM1 (L)

DO NOT WRITE OR TYPE IN MARGIN

ALLEGED DISEASE OR INJURY, DATE OF INCURRENCE, DATE(S) AND STATION(S) OF TREATMENT

213/9

ADDITIONAL

BY FRED Z. H. GERDES, Adj. Off. (NAME AND TITLE)

FROM (CHECK WHICH): ☐ CHIEF, BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL. ☐ COMMANDANT, U.S. MARINE CORPS. ☒ COMMANDANT, U.S. COAST GUARD.

(CHECK ONE) ☐ ALL ITEMS CORRECT. ☐ ALL ITEMS CORRECT EXCEPT:

PE-3

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) ex-boatswain's mate, first class, USCG. (retired) (deceased)

(9-10) Born 30 July 1898 in Rodanthe, North Carolina.

(14-15) 23 September 1916 enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard at Wilmington, North Carolina for one year and assigned to active duty on that date.

26 June 1957 (DATE FORWARDED) BY W. F. ADAMS, by direction (NAME AND TITLE)

Corresmd-mb See reverse side

FROM (CHECK WHICH): ☐ CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. ☒ CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE U. S. COAST GUARD.

1. PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF MEDICAL RECORD IS ENCLOSED. XXX

2. Carbon and photostatic copies of various physical examinations from 9-20-16 to 10-20-49 and transcript of medical history are also enclosed. No record of a physical examination upon retirement on file in this case.

JUL 15 1957 (DATE RETURNED TO VETERANS) BY T. LE BLANC (NAME AND TITLE) CDR, USCG

VA FORM 1946 3102 SUPERSEDES FORMS 3103 AND 3104, PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED.

16—47305-1 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
CGHQ-3294 (Rev. 4-57)

TRANSCRIPT OF MEDICAL HISTORY

(From records on file at Coast Guard Headquarters)

NAME	SERVICE NO.	GRADE OR RATE
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	

WHERE TREATED	DIAGNOSIS	TREATMENT BEGAN	TREATMENT ENDED	IP or OP
VA BEACH, VA	Contusion, rt side of chest	1-9-39	1-27-39	OP
SOUTHPORT, N.C.	Arthritis, lt knee, chronic	3-21-39	3-21-39	OP
MH NORFOLK	Cicatrix painful post-operative hernioplasty; Absence acquired of lt testicle	6-2-39	6-4-39	IP
SOUTHPORT, N.C.	Food poisioning; gastroenteritis acute	12-1-39	12-3-39	IP
CRISFIELD, MD	Punctured wound, rt foot (nail)	8-1-40	8-3-40	OP
CRISFIELD, MD	Lumbago	7-7-42	7-13-42	OP
BASE LITTLE CREEK, VA	Laceration, thumb, lt hand; Strain, lumbar region	1-5-46	1-6-46	OP

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE TRANSCRIPT OF THE MEDICAL HISTORY IN THIS CASE.

T. LE BLANC
CDR, USCG

JUL 15 1957

GPO 923197

PE-1
20 July, 1951

AUTH: 512913

From: Commandant
To: HIBBETT, Carlie (107-267)[illegible], United States Coast Guard
Via: (1) Commander, Fifth Coast Guard District
(2) Commander, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Va.

Subj: Retirement; travel

1. Your application for retirement by reason of completion of thirty or more years service is hereby approved pursuant to the provisions of Title 14, United States Code, Section 354, and the date of 31 July, 1951, is fixed as the effective date of your retirement. Therefore, effective 31 July, 1951, you are detached from all duties previously assigned you. On 1 August, 1951, you will be placed on the inactive retired list of the Coast Guard.

2. Prior to actual detachment, you will be informed of your rights and benefits as a veteran. DD Form 214, Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States, will be issued by Headquarters and forwarded to you after your release from active duty.

3. Your commanding officer will immediately furnish a copy of this order to the certifying officer having custody of your pay record. The certifying officer will transmit the pay record information to the Commandant (PA) in accordance with existing directives after final credit entries, such as leave rations, unused leave to be settled for on retirement, etc., have been posted.

4. You will immediately notify the Commandant (PA) of your mailing address and you will thereafter notify the Commandant (PA) of any change in that address.

5. Travel expenses incident to the execution of this order are chargeable to Headquarters travel allotment No. 99-20, under the authorization number indicated above. Transportation of dependents and shipment of household effects to your home of selection will be provided at Government expense only if completed within one year from date of retirement or one year after the official termination of war, whichever is later. Once you have notified the Commandant of arrival at your permanent home, action is final and no further designation may be made.

6. In the event you desire to obtain medical relief from the Public Health Service for your dependents after retirement, return Form 2533 properly executed in duplicate to the Commandant (PH). Signatures of children, twelve years of age or under, will not be required.

CORRESP:me-ae return to 3-11

PE

R. R. LESLIE
By direction

Incls (2)

Ind-1
5th CG District Office
Norfolk, Virginia

p
31 July, 1951
CD5/MM/P19-2

From: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District
To: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), USCG - PRESENT

Delivered at 0800, this time, date and place.

L. G. COLEMAN
By direction

Ind-2
5th CG District Office
Norfolk, Virginia

31 July, 1951

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), USCG
To: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District

Received at 0805, this time, date, and place.

Earlie Midgett

Ind-3
5th CG District Office
Norfolk, Virginia

p
31 July, 1951
CD5/MM/P19-2

From: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District
To: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L), USCG - PRESENT

1. You are hereby detached from all duties previously assigned you, proceed home in connection with retirement, effective 31 July, 1951. You will be placed on the retired (inactive) of the U. S. Coast Guard on 1 August, 1951.

2. Departed this office at 1000, this date.

L. G. COLEMAN
By direction

CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE COPY:
L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
CG-2599 (Rev. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 778

Last name, first name, middle initial	Service No.	Present Grade or rating
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1(L)

Reporting Unit	Location	Date
Comdr., 5th CG District	Norfolk, Virginia	31 July, 1951
Unit to which attached	Location	Accounting Code
5TH CG DISTRICT OFFICE	Norfolk, Virginia	05-510000

Time
Date
Reported from:
for

AUTH:

Time
Date
Transferred to:
for

AUTH:

Changed in Rating from Grade to effective

AUTH:

Other Changes (specify)

1000, 7/31/51: Departed this office, this date and time, to proceed home in connection with retirement, effective 31 July, 1951 and to be placed on the retired list (inactive) of the U. S. Coast Guard on 1 August, 1951.

HQ AUTH: No. 512913

L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG
By direction (Signature - Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEAD AUTHS USE ONLY

Examined	Posted	Flex

16-40355-4 U. S. Government Printing Office

File

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

ADDRESS REPLY TO:
COMMANDANT
U. S. COAST GUARD
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

...AST GUARD
NORFOLK DIVISION
1949 NOV 14 AM 10 02

10 November, 1949
FILE: PE-C-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, 5th CG District (p)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (n) (107-267) BM1; reenlistment

Ref: (a) ALCOAST No. 38

1. Receipt is acknowledged of Form 88, in the case of subject-named man.

2. This man is now serving in a Regular Enlistment. Provided men in a regular enlistment are found by their respective units to be physically qualified for discharge, HQ authority is not needed to effect discharge and reenlistment. One copy of Form 88 is returned herewith for your files as a record of subject man's physical condition upon discharge. One copy will be retained for HQ files.

3. In future cases, the original Form 88 should be forwarded to HQ with the closed out service record, and one copy retained for the unit's files.

F. V. HELMER
By direction

Incl: Form 88

Ind-1

22 November, 1949
File: pap-73

From: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District
To: Commander, CG GROUP, Virginia Beach, Va.

Forwarded for your information and future compliance.

A. N. WARD
By direction

CG-2500-C
(Rev. 4-49)

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

8. LEAVE RECORD

ACCRUED LEAVE			LEAVE TAKEN							
Reason & Date	Creditable service for leave purposes Mos.	Days	No. of days earned	Departed Hour	Date	Returned Hour	Date	Type and reason	No. days	Bal. due	Signature and Unit
DSICH 11/1/49 C5CGD (fp) CASH SETTLEMENT - 60 DYS LV-QTRS-SUBS in the amount of $616.80 paid on PR#170 November, 1949 accounts of Paul D. Banning, CDo, Sym. 1376. Bal. of lv brought fwd - NONE											L. D. YOUNG, Ch. Pay Clerk, USCG Certifying Officer, OC5CGD
REEN 11-2-49										0	
11-2-49 FTA paid Vou. No. 408- 5362 accts. PAUL D. BANNING, Chf. Disb. Offr., net amt. $327.00 Via Road to Mt. Vernon, Ill. thence to Carrollton, Ky 6567 miles @ 5c per mile $328.35 less TA on discharge $1.35											L. D. YOUNG, Ch. Pay Clerk, USCG Certifying Officer, OC5CGD
				0900	11/2/49	0900	11/15/49	REEN	12	-12	
ANCR	6/30/50		20							8	
BBF	7/1/50		8							8	COMDR, CG V.S. BEACH
				1200	1/7/51	0900	1/18/51	REG	10	-2-	
ANCR	6/30/51		30							28	
BBF	7/1/51		28							28	COMDR, CG V.S. BEACH
RETIREMENT 7/31/51	-	31	3	- - - - 5th CG District Office - - - - - - - -						31	L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG By direction
Entitled to compensation for thirty-one (31) days unused accrued leave due on retirement. L.G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG By direction											

9. PERIODS FOR WHICH LEAVE DOES NOT ACCRUE

(Includes AOL, AWOL, Excess Leave, and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court)

From (Inclusive dates)	To	Reason	Months	Days	Signature and Unit
7-31-50		Paid this date, $318.68 for 31 days unused leave as listed: LSL(BP&L) 31 days $258.23, LSL (Allow) 31 days $60.45, in the accounts of Paul D. Banning, Chief Disbursing Officer, Symbol 1376. S. P. ROZEAR, Pay Clerk, USCG Authorized Certifying Officer, 5th CG Dist Office.			NO MUSTERING OUT PAYMENT MADE S. P. ROZEAR, Pay Clerk, USCG Certifying Officer, OC5CGD

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service Number)

10. TRIALS BY COURTS MARTIAL

Unit	REMARKS: Date and kind of court, charges and specifications, findings and sentence, date and action of convening and reviewing authorities, and date of publication of sentence.

11. DEDUCTIBLE TIME

(Includes AOL, AWOL, AOM, Confinement awaiting trial by a Coast Guard Court resulting in conviction and Sentence of Confinement by a Coast Guard Court.) (Under TIME LOST show months and days lost for purposes of longevity credit and actual days to be retained in service beyond the normal date of expiration of enlistment to complete enlistment.)

Period		Reason	Time Lost			Signature and Unit
			Longevity		Enl.	
From (Inclusive dates)	To	AOL, AOM, etc	Mos.	Days	Days	
Nags Head LB Sta,	NO DEDUCTIBLE TIME WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT					CGR Va Beach

12. ON DESERTION

Unit	Date	Remarks	Signature

13. DEATH

Unit	Date	Cause	Place of burial	Disposition of effects	Was death in line of duty?	Signature

14. RETIREMENT

Unit	Date	Cause	Authority	Signature
5thCGDO, Norfolk Virginia	7/31/51	Retirement	HL 7/20/51, PE-1, #512913	L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLM, USCG By direction

11-52

MIDGETT, Earlie
Nags Head LSTA
05-200550

107-267

BMIL
Nags Head, N.C.
30 July, 1951

0900
7/30/51

CO, Enlisted Personnel, 5th Coast Guard District, assignment to duty, pending retirement.

C5CGD Order No. 1723-51

B. W. BROTON, CBOOM

Treasury Department
U. S. Coast Guard
CG-2579 (Rev. 5-50)

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONNEL

No. 759

Last name, first name, middle initial	Service No.	Present Grade or rating
MIDGETT, Earlie (n)	107-267	BM1(L)

Reporting Unit	Location	Date
Comdr., 5th CG Distrit	Norfolk, Virginia	30 July, 1951
Unit to which attached	**Location**	**Accounting Code**
5TH CG DISTRICT OFFICE	Norfolk, Virginia	05-510000

Time 1010
Date 7/30/51

Reported from: CG Group Virginia, Virginia Beach, Virginia
for assignment to duty.

AUTH: Art. 710, Regs.

Time
Date

Transferred to:
for

AUTH:

Grade
Changed in Rating from _____ to _____ effective _____

AUTH:

Other Changes (specify)

L. G. COLEMAN, CSCLK, USCG
By direction df
(Signature-Grade and Title)

SPACE BELOW FOR HEADQUARTERS USE ONLY

Examined	Posted	Flex

16-40355-4 U. S. Government Printing Office

Nags Head LB Station
(Ship or Station)

(Date) 12 June, 1951

From: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM(L) USCG
(Surname, first, middle, Service No.)
To: Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.
Via: 1. Authorized Certifying Officer
2. Commandant (PMM)

Subj: Waiver of premiums for term insurance

1. I do hereby apply for a waiver under the provisions of Section 622 of the National Service Life Insurance Act, as amended, of premiums falling due on the following Life Insurance policy (policies) (Policy Number, if known): N-13213491

AMOUNT OF INSURANCE: $ 6,000 AMOUNT OF PREMIUM: $ 5.94

DATE OF BIRTH: July 30, 1898 DATE OF ENTRY INTO PRESENT TOUR OF ACTIVE DUTY: November 2, 1949

2. I understand that the period of waiver will expire 120 days after the date of my separation from active service and that all premiums falling due more than 120 days after that date must be timely paid to the Veterans Administration, in order to continue the insurance in force. I further understand that I must inform the Veterans Administration of any change of beneficiary or settlement option on this policy (policies).

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Full signature of insured)

P.O. Box 143, Oceana, Va.
(Mailing address for insurance purposes)

I witnessed the signature of the applicant on the date shown above and certify the above service information and that the applicant has been in continuous active service for a period of 31 days or more.

R. V. Weston
R. V. WESTON, QMCS
(Signature and rank of witnessing officer)

Ind-1 (Date) _____

From: Authorized Certifying Officer _____(Name of unit)
To: Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.
Via: Commandant (PMM)

1. Forwarded. Allotment in the amount of $_____ first payment _____ (month) _____ (year) for the payment of _____ (USGLI or USNSLI) premiums stopped with last deduction _____ (Month and year)

_____
(Signature of authorized certifying officer)

(Prepare in Triplicate)

APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
NAVCG 2519 (REV. 6-44)

WARNING: YOU ARE WARNED NOT TO DISCUSS ANY ACTIVITIES OR THE MOVEMENTS OR LOCATIONS OF VESSELS; NOR TO PARTICIPATE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE OR TALK TO REPORTERS OR OVER THE RADIO EXCEPT AFTER CONSULTATION WITH AND CLEARANCE OF SUBJECT MATTER BY A PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER OF THE NAVY OR COAST GUARD.

UNIT	ADDRESS	DATE
Nags Head LB Station	Nags Head, N.C.	3 January, 1951.

FROM (REQUESTER):	TO	VIA:
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) EM4 (L)	CO, CG-Group Va. Beach, Va.	Officer-in-charge Nags Head LB Station

THE FOLLOWING LEAVE IS REQUESTED:

NO. OF DAYS LEAVE	NO. OF DAYS TRAVEL	COMMENCING	No OF DAYS LEAVE DURING FISCAL YEAR	No. OF DAYS LEAVE CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR	DATE OF EXPIRATION CURRENT ENLISTMENT YEAR
10	0	7 January, 1951.	0	0	1 November, 1951.

REASON FOR REQUEST: Annual leave

My address on leave will be: Middle Lane, Oceana, Va.

I will immediately inform my commanding officer of any change in address while on leave.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of applicant)

INDORSEMENTS

Ind.-1 Unit: Nags Head Lifeboat Station Date: 3 January, 1951.
Leave record indicates balance of 23 days' annual and ..... days' Reenlistment Leave due.
Forwarded ☒ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Kevin W. Fescett, EM1C
O in C
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-2 Unit: CVVB Date: 1/6/51
Forwarded ☐ APPROVED ☐ NOT APPROVED (because)
Returned ☒ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED (because)

Earlie E. Midgett
By direction
DCGO—FORCE COMDR.—COMMANDING OFFICER.

Ind.-3 COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C. Date:
Returned ☐ GRANTED ☐ NOT GRANTED.

COMMANDANT.

Ind.-4 Unit: Date:
Departed at ..... this date. This leave of absence will expire before .....
....., at ..... and is subject to the special instructions indicated on reverse hereof.

COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

Ind.-5 Unit: ~~Nags Head LB Station~~ Date: ~~18 January, 1951.~~
Granted ..... days extension of leave to expire before noon, ...
Authority:

Signature and rank Title

Ind.-6 Unit: Nags Head LB Station Date: 18 January, 1951.
Reported at 0900 this date, having taken 10 days' leave and ..... days' TT.

Kevin W. Fescett, EM1C O in C.
COMMANDING—EXECUTIVE—PERSONNEL OFFICER.

16—40220-1

[OVER]

10-51

MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267 BM 1 (L)

Nags Head Lifeboat Station Nags Head, N.C.

05-200-550

1700
14 November 1950 Washwoods LB Station, Virginia Beach, Va.
Assignment to duty.

CG District Order No. 1892-50

B. W. Wroton CBOSN
Officer

REPORT OF CHANGE IN PERSONN

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

NAVCG-2599 (REV. 6-45)

No. 5-51

SURNAME, FIRST NAME, INITIAL	SERVICE NO.	PRESENT RANK OR RATING
MIDGETT, Earlie	107-267	BM1
MAJOR UNIT NAME	**MINOR UNIT NAME**	**LOCATION**
Wash Woods LB Station		Corolla, N. C.
MAJOR UNIT ITEM NO. OR VESSEL'S ASSIGNED DISTRICT	**MINOR UNIT ITEM NO.**	**DATE**
05-200520		16 November, 1950

TIME

DATE

REPORTED FROM:

FOR

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

TIME 1300

DATE 14 Nov., 1950

TRANSFERRED TO: Nags Head LB Station, Nags Head, N. C.

FOR assignment to duty that unit.

AUTH: 5CGD Order No. 1892-50

CHANGED IN {RANK / RATING} FROM _____ TO _____ EFFECTIVE _____

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH:

OTHER CHANGES (SPECIFY)

DUTY CODE NO.

AUTH: B. W. WROTON, CBOSN

COMDR CG GR VA BEACH (Commanding)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

Enlisted Personnel				
Rate	Pay Grade	District	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Officer Personnel			
District	Sea Shore	Foreign Domestic	Duty

Records	
Posting	Coding

Machine Accounting
Punched _____
Verified _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—40355-2

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDER, FIFTH COAST GUARD DISTRICT
U. S. POST OFFICE AND COURT HOUSE BUILDING
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

28 April, 1950
File: pmp 73

From: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District
To: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1 (L) USCG
Via: Commander, CG GROUP, Virginia Beach

Subj: Petty Officer Certificate of Appointment; forwarding of

1. The attached Petty Officer Certificate of Appointment issued by the Commandant, United States Coast Guard is forwarded with pleasure.

2. An entry will be made in Article #5 of your service record, either by your commanding officer or the officer administering your records, to the effect that this certificate has been delivered.

A. N. WARD,
By direction

IND-1
Virginia Beach LB Station
Virginia Beach, Virginia

2 May, 1950

From: Commander, Group Virginia Beach
To: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1 (L)
Via: OinC Wash Woods LB Station

FORWARDED

B. W. WROTON

N. C. G.-2529
(Rev. 9-2-41)

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

Nash Woods LB Station (Unit) — Corolla, N.C. (Place)

1 January, 1950 (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L)

TO: COMMANDANT (via Comdr 5th CG District)

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

(Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	(Address of wife)
Pearl Midgett, wife	Oceana, Va
(Full name of child; if none, so state)	(Address of child)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett, daughter	"
Edna Erline Midgett, daughter	"
Dalton Earl Midgett, son	"
Shirley Kay Midgett, daughter	"

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative)	(Relationship)	(Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

I hereby swear (or affirm) that the statements made herein regarding dependency and relationship of the persons named above are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of January, 19 50

B. H. Broton, (Signature)

ChBos'n USCG (Rank or title)

Earlie Midgett (Signature)

BM1(L) (Rank or rating)

16—25753-1

Comdr Gr Va Beach
Va Beach, Va

28 November, 1949
File: 73

From: Commander, Group, Virginia Beach
To: Commandant (PE-PR-19)
Via: Commander, 5th Coast Guard District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1; Forms N.C.G.2529, forwarding of.

Ref: (a) C/L, dated 17 November, 1949 (PE-PR-19 CG-73.

In accordance with reference (a), Forms 2529 are herewith forwarded for the completion of service records of subject named man.

B. W. Wroton

INCL:
Certified copies of Form 2529,
MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BML1

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

1949 NOV 23 AM 8 33

17 November, 1949
FILE: PE-PR-19 CG-73

From: Commandant
To: Commander, CG Group, Virginia Beach, Virginia
Via: Commander, 5th CG District (pmp)

Subj: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) BM1(L); completion of records

1. Headquarters records for subject man are incomplete in that Form CG-2529, Designation of Beneficiaries for Death Gratuity, was not included with his reenlistment contract and supporting papers.

2. It is requested that a properly executed Form CG-2529 for MIDGETT be forwarded to the Commandant (PE-PR-19) as soon as possible.

B. A. Shaw

B. A. SHAW
By direction

Ind-1

25 November, 1949
pmp 73

From: Commander, 5th CG District
To: Commander, CG Group Virginia Beach

Forwarded for your compliance.

A. N. Ward

A. N. WARD
By direction

73
19

NAVY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATION No. ----------

Poplar Branch, N. C.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAY 13 1921
ANS'D

April 30, 1921.

Subject:

Physical Examination of Earlie Midgett, Surfman in C. G. S. No. 168.

History: His first disability arose from (572) Inguinal Hernia on left side which was operated on. In a short while after first operation there was a recurrent hernia which was operated on in April 1920. In the process of healing in second operation the testicle on the left side became adherent to the walls of the inguinal canal and has since remained, causing weakness and tenderness in that region. His vitality has been low ever since second operation.

Physical Condition:

1st Weakness and tenderness on left side, effect of operation for (572) Inguinal Hernia (Recurrent).

2nd General low vitality.

3rd Below standard in weight and strength.

I have had Earlie Midgett on best of tonics. Have treated him continuously for several months, but owing to physical conditions mentioned above he has not been fit for duty in the Coast Guard Service at no time since ~~since~~ he has been under my treatment.

W. T. Griggs, M. D.

W. T. Griggs Contract Physician.

ASSIGNMENTS				COURTS		
ASHORE	YRS.	MOS.	AFLOAT	YRS.	MOS.	
False Cape Sta.	1	4	CGC SEMINOLE	1		NONE
Currituck Beach	17	5	CGC GRESHAM		7	
Wash Woods Sta.	1	8				
Oak Island Sta.	1					
Holland IslandBar	2	11				
Virginia Beach		1				
Wolf Trap Lt.Sta	1					
Virginia Beach	1	1				
Little Creek Sta	4	2				
Wash Woods Sta		2				



UNIT TO WHICH ATTACHED: WASH WOODS LB. STATION DATE 1/12/48

	YRS.	MOS.	DAYS
TOTAL SEA DUTY: USCG	32	5	25
TOTAL SHORE DUTY			

DATE COMPUTED: 3/18/49

CHARACTER OF ENLISTMENT: REGULAR

PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE

EDUCATION — GRADED HIGH COLLEGE

ENLISTMENT OR EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT EXPIRES: 10/29/49

MARRIED OR SINGLE: MARRIED

DEPENDENTS: 4 (Wife) 2Daughters (Son)

ENUMERATE AND GIVE RELATIONSHIP

TRADE SCHOOL OR C.G.I. COURSES COMPLETED: Rating Course BM1

RACE: WHITE

MEDALS: Virginia Beach, Va. Oceana, Va.

SPECIAL REQUESTS

REMARKS: 7/30/98

NAME: MIDGETT, Earlie SERVICE NUMBER: 107-267 RATING: BM1(L)

edal, honorable discharge
mendations by Headquar-

s of an enlisted man not
he utilization of the man

h as messmen, mail clerk,
uiting, intelligence duty,

f all periods during which
tly. An accurate record

use of drugs or alcoholic

al by a Coast Guard court
Instructions.)

re of absence, as follows:

sertion).

jury resulting from own
luct.

g trial by a Coast Guard
l Instructions.)

le 17 will *not* be executed.

cle 17 will *not* be executed.

ARTICLE 16.—The entries under Article 10 will be considered when compiling Article 16.

ARTICLE 17.—This certificate will be executed on discharge or death.

No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

As far as possible, all entries on Service Record should be made on the typewriter.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—9077-1

N. C. G.-2500 C
Revised 1938

RETIRED

AUG 1 1951

Service Record

MIDGETT
(Surname)

Earlie (n)	107-267	NB
(Christian names)	(Service No.)	(Citizenship)

BM1(L)	2 November, 1949	THREE
(Enlisted as)	(Date)	(Term of years)

Wash Woods LB Station	Corolla, N.C.
(Ship or station)	(Place)

16—9677-1

HEADQUARTERS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON

April 29, 1921

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAY 13 1921
ANS'D

Contract Physician W. T. Griggs,
U. S. Public Health Service,
Poplar Branch, N. C.

Sir:

On April 14, 1921, the following letter was sent you:

> "Earlie Midgett, Surfman, Station No. 168, has been absent from duty for a long time with what has been described to Headquarters as 'result of operation'. You are requested to submit direct to Coast Guard Headquarters a complete physical examination of this man together with a statement as to whether or not, in your opinion, there is any reason why he cannot perform duty."

To date no reply has been received, and you are directed to submit report immediately direct to Coast Guard Headquarters.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Respectfully,

W. C. BILLINGS,
Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S.

I herewith inclose report on Earlie midgett. If you want further information on this subject command me

Resp.
W. T. Griggs

FILE
P. F. R.

VICTORY MEDAL RECEIPT. 73

Corolla, N.C.
(Place)

January 29, 1921.
(Date of receipt of medal)

From: Surfman E. Midgett.

To: Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard,
Washington, D. C.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD MAR 28 1921
ANS'D

Via: ~~Superintendent, Seventh District.~~
Officer in Charge, Station No. 168.

Subject: Receipt of a Victory Medal.

1. Headquarters is informed that I have received the Victory Medal without Clasp conferred upon me in recognition of services rendered in the United States Coast Guard while the Coast Guard was operating as a part of the Navy in the World War.

E. Midgett,

Surfman U.S.C.G.

Forwarded by

Humphreys Lewarke

Boatswain (L).

FILE
P. F. R.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT 73
COAST GUARD HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON December 27, 1920.

From: Commandant.
To: Surfman E. Midgett,
Via: Superintendent, 7th District.

Subject: Award of Victory Medal.

Inclosure: 1. Victory Medal.
2. Receipt for Victory Medal.

1. There is forwarded herewith a Victory Medal without clasp conferred upon you in accordance with the provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 13, 1909, directing the preparation and distribution of badges to the officers and men of the Navy and Marine Corps of the United States who participated in engagements and campaigns deemed worthy of such commemoration.

2. The badge is issued to you by the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, in recognition of your services in the United States Coast Guard while the Coast Guard was operating as a part of the Navy in the World War.

3. The Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, authorizes you to have engraved upon the rim of this medal your name, rank, and the name of a vessel or station on which you served during the World War.

4. Please sign and return inclosed receipt.

H. G. Hamlet
By direction.

P.F.R.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

December 20, 1920

From: Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: E. Midgett, C. Hassel, D. E. Willis and J. E. Willis, Surfmen, disposition.

References: (a) Circular Letter No. 171.
(b) Your letter, 12/16/20.

1. In view of the statements contained in reference (b), you are authorized to retain the above-named men in the service until they shall have returned to duty or until other disposition shall be made of their cases.

W. E. REYNOLDS

73

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

SEVENTH DISTRICT

Elizabeth City, N.C., December 16, 1920.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 18 1920
ANS'D

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: Surfmen E. Midgett, C. Hassell, D. E. Willis and J. E. Willis; serving in period of the war enlistments, not discharged.

Reference: (a) Circular Letter No. 171, par. 3.

1. In compliance with reference (a), Headquarters is advised that the above named men have not been discharged and are still serving in enlistments "For the period of the war, not to exceed three years".

2. These men, in each case, are absent from duty on account of sickness and have been in that status for some time. It is not known at what time they will return to duty.

3. It is recommended that the men above named be continued as heretofore and immediately discharged upon return to duty. It is presumed they will be entitled to re-enlistment as stated in paragraph 4 of reference.

J. B. Jones,
Acting.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. Coast Guard.
Form 2529.
Ed:15,000 - 6.23.20.

U.S.C.G. PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE SEP 23 1920 RECEIVED

ORIGINAL

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 23 1920
ANS'D
By

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY.
(Act June 4, 1920.)

Coast Guard Station No.168. (Unit) Corolla N.C. (Place)

U.S. Coast Guard - G 4388

September 1, 1920. (Date)

From: Surfman Earlie Midgett,
To : Commandant, (via Superintendent,Seventh District).

1. In the event of my death, I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries, for payment of six months' pay as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as follows:

(a) I have a wife, required information concerning whom is as follows:

NAME. (First) (Middle) (Last)	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
Pearl Midgett	Corolla N.C.	

(b) I have no wife, but have a child or children, required information concerning each of whom is as follows:

NAME. (First) (Middle) (Last)	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
POSTED
TO
PERSONNEL CARD
BY.....
DATE.....

(c) I have neither wife nor child, but have a dependent relative, required information concerning whom is as follows:

NAME. (First) (Middle) (Last)	RELATIONSHIP.	ADDRESS.	REMARKS.

Witnessed by: Humphreys Leverett

Rank: Boatswain (L)

Signed: Earlie Midgett

Rank or rate: Surfman

NOTE: Complete only one of (a), (b), or (c).

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2522.—F. C., Sept. 26-16.

(READ AND FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK.)

FILED
C. P. C.

APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT OF SICK OR DISABLED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONS IN THE U. S. COAST GUARD, AT PLACES WHERE THERE IS ..... A RELIEF STATION OF THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD NOV 10 1922
TRANS'D

No. 168, {*~~Unit~~ *Station, 7th District.

Corolla, N.C.
(Place.)

May 24, 1920.

To Dr W.T.Griggs
Poplar Branch,
N.C.

Sir:

You are hereby requested to examine Erlie Midgett, {*a ~~officer~~ *an enlisted person} in the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the cutter or station above named, and, if in need of medical treatment, to furnish him with such medical treatment as the case may require. The signature and description of the applicant appear below.

Wm Shreys Lewark
(Title of officer signing request.)

(NOT TO BE USED FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OR CADETS.)

Signature of person named above Earlie Midgett

Rate Surfman

Nativity Native; age, 20 years; height, 5 feet 9½ inches; color of eyes, Black; color of hair Black; distinguishing marks None.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

See paragraphs 7 and 8 on back.

Poplar Branch N.C.
(Place.)

May 24, 1920

I certify that I have examined Earlie Midgett and find that he is now suffering from 572 Inguinal Hernia (Recurrent) 364 Hemorrhoids (Mixed), which is not communicable to others. In my professional opinion he is in need of medical treatment; that he will require {*hospital *office} treatment for a period of probably not to exceed 30 days; that his present disability is incident to service, and is not the result of his own vicious habits, and that he is now {*~~fit~~ *unfit} for duty.

I further certify that:

(a) The above-named person is now able to bear transportation without injury, and without the services of an attendant, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

(b) The above-named person is now able to bear transportation without injury, in the care of {*one *two} attendant, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

(c) The above-named person is not now able to bear transportation under any arrangement or condition to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

The above-named person was—

*~~Admitted to hospital~~ ....., 191

*Furnished first office treatment May 24, 1920

W. T. Griggs
M.D. *Surgeon U. S. P. H. S. *Attending Physician.

SECOND CERTIFICATE.

(To be returned to the attending physician for the following certification upon the return of the person to duty, or upon the conclusion of the treatment.)

I certify that Earlie Midgett {*~~was discharged from hospital~~ *~~received last office treatment~~ went on duty} at 11 {a. m. p. m.} October 28, 1922; that he is now unfit for duty, and that he was not fit for duty at any time while undergoing treatment.

W. T. Griggs
M.D. *Surgeon U. S. P. H. S. Contract *Attending Physician.

*Strike out words not applicable.

THIRD CERTIFICATE.

(Not to be used by medical officers of Public Health Service.)

I certify that the physician who rendered the treatment is a reputable practicing physician in good standing, and that it was not practicable to have the person named in the foregoing certificates examined and treated at a marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service for the following reasons:

---

* Commanding Officer. * District Supt. * Keeper.

Left his duty 1:00 {a. m. / p. m.} March 21, 1920.

Returned to duty 11:30 {a. m. / p. m.} October 28, 1922.

Humphreys Leverett.

* Commanding Officer. * District Supt. * Keeper.
in charge.

* Strike out words not applicable.

Forwarded November 9, 1922.

R T Crawley

District Superintendent.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Four application forms properly filled in shall be sent with the patient. The medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician, after having the patient write his name (except in cases of commissioned officers and cadets) for comparison with the signature of the patient which appears in the application, will fill in and sign the proper certificate under the heading **"Medical Certificate,"** in each of the four forms, and retain one copy of the form for his files. The other copies of the form will be disposed of as follows: (*a*) When the patient is not attached to a station, the medical officer or attending private physician will return three copies of the form to the officer who signed the request for examination and treatment, which officer shall immediately forward one of the returned forms to Headquarters through regular official channels, one direct to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and retain one copy. No copies of this blank shall be sent to the Surgeon General when the treatment is rendered at a first or a second class relief station. (*b*) When the patient is attached to a station and receives treatment from an attending private physician (other than a contract physician), the procedure specified in (*a*) shall be followed. (*c*) When the patient is attached to a station and receives treatment either at a station of the Public Health Service or from a contract physician, the medical officer or contract physician will forward one copy of the form to the medical officer in charge of the Public Health Service District and return two copies to the officer who signed the request for examination and treatment, which officer shall transmit one copy to Headquarters through regular official channels, and retain one copy. (*d*) When a district superintendent receives medical treatment, the procedure specified in (*c*) shall be followed.

2. Upon the return of the patient to duty, or upon the conclusion of the treatment, the officer who signed the request for the treatment shall return the retained application to the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician for the purpose of having the **"Second Certificate"** thereon filled in and returned. When the officer who signed the request for the treatment receives this retained application form from the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician with the **"Second Certificate"** properly filled in and signed, he shall thereupon fill in the **"Third Certificate"** and forward the completed form to Headquarters.

3. If at any time during the course of the treatment a patient recovers to the extent that he can bear transportation without injury, either with or without attendants, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service, and further treatment is required, the contract physician or attending private physician shall at once so inform the officer who signed the request for the treatment stating how long in his opinion further treatment will be necessary. The person who signed the request shall forward such information at once to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and also to Headquarters.

NOTE.—When a patient who is undergoing treatment at a second, third, or fourth class station of the Public Health Service, is transferred to a station of the first class, the medical officer in charge of the station from which the patient is transferred shall at once notify the commanding officer of the vessel or the keeper of the station to which the patient is attached.

4. When a patient is under the care of a medical officer at a first or second class station, a statement in duplicate on Form 1946–a–b–c, Public Health Service, showing the patient's condition, shall be submitted at the end of each fifteen-day period. One of the statements shall be sent to the officer who signed the request for the examination and treatment, which latter officer shall forward it to Headquarters; the other shall be sent to the Surgeon General direct.

5. Unless an explanation is necessary, no letter should accompany this form (2522).

6. When a bill for hospital care or professional services is submitted by an attending private physician (not a contract physician), the commanding officer or the district superintendent shall see that a voucher covering the same is properly prepared and forwarded to Headquarters. Unless impracticable, voucher blanks of the Public Health Service should be used for this purpose. (Form 1949, Public Health Service.)

7. The "Medical Certificate" should be completely filled in by the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician before returning the copies of this blank to the officer who requested the examination and treatment.

8. In making diagnosis of the ailment of a patient, only those medical terms should be used which are to be found in the "Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions" issued by the U. S. Public Health Service.

9. No other than the first application forms should be sent to a medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician where office treatment is rendered to the same patient on dates subsequent to the first treatment, during the continuance of such treatment. 2—663

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2522.—F. C., Sept. 26-16.

(READ AND FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK.)

FILE
C. G. C.

APPLICATION FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION AND TREATMENT OF SICK OR DISABLED OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONS IN THE U. S. COAST GUARD, AT PLACES WHERE THERE IS ..... A RELIEF STATION OF THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUN 12 1920 By
ANS'D

No. 168, {*Cutter. *Station,} 7th District.

Corolla, N.C.
(Place.)

May 24, 1920.

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT
JUN 10 1920
SEVENTH DISTRICT

To Dr W.T. Griggs
Poplar Branch,
N.C.

Sir:

You are hereby requested to examine Erlie Midgett, {*an officer *an enlisted person} in the U. S. Coast Guard, attached to the cutter or station above named, and, if in need of medical treatment, to furnish him with such medical treatment as the case may require. The signature and description of the applicant appear below.

Humphreys Lewark
(Title of officer signing request.)

(NOT TO BE USED FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OR CADETS.)

Signature of person named above Earlie Midgett,

Rate Surfman

Nativity Native; age, 20 years; height, 5 feet 9½ inches; color of eyes, Black; color of hair Black; distinguishing marks None.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

See paragraphs 7 and 8 on back.

Poplar Branch N.C.
(Place.)

May 24, 1920

I certify that I have examined Earlie Midgett and find that he is now suffering from 572 Nevus pigmentosus (Beccari), 364 Hemorrhoids, mixed, which is not communicable to others. In my professional opinion he is ..... in need of medical treatment; that he will require {*hospital *office} treatment for a period of probably not to exceed 30 days; that his present disability is ..... incident to service, and is not the result of his own vicious habits, and that he is now {*fit *unfit} for duty.

I further certify that:

(a) The above-named person is now able to bear transportation without injury, and without the services of an attendant, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

(b) The above-named person is now able to bear transportation without injury, in the care of {*one *two} attendant, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

(c) The above-named person is not now able to bear transportation under any arrangement or condition to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service.

The above-named person was—

*Admitted to hospital ....., 191

*Furnished first office treatment May 24, 1920

W. T. Griggs
M.D. *Surgeon U. S. P. H. S. *Attending Physician.

SECOND CERTIFICATE.

(To be returned to the attending physician for the following certification upon the return of the person to duty, or upon the conclusion of the treatment.)

I certify that ..... {*was discharged from hospital *received last office treatment} at ..... {a. m. p. m.}

....., 191 ; that he is now fit for duty, and that he was not fit for duty at any time while undergoing treatment.

..... *Surgeon U. S. P. H. S. *Attending Physician.

*Strike out words not applicable.

(OVER)

2—668

THIRD CERTIFICATE.

(Not to be used by medical officers of Public Health Service.)

I certify that the physician who rendered the treatment is a reputable practicing physician in good standing, and that it was not practicable to have the person named in the foregoing certificates examined and treated at a marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service for the following reasons:

*Commanding Officer. *District Supt. *Keeper.

Left his duty 1:00 {a. m. / p. m.} March 21, 1920.

Returned to duty {a. m. / p. m.}, 191

*Commanding Officer. *District Supt. *Keeper.

* Strike out words not applicable.

To Headquarters, Forwarded.

JUN 10 1920

Edgar Chadwick

Superintendent, 7th District, Coast Guard

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Four application forms properly filled in shall be sent with the patient. The medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician, after having the patient write his name (except in cases of commissioned officers and cadets) for comparison with the signature of the patient which appears in the application, will fill in and sign the proper certificate under the heading "**Medical Certificate,**" in each of the four forms, and retain one copy of the form for his files. The other copies of the form will be disposed of as follows: (*a*) When the patient is now attached to a station, the medical officer or attending private physician will return three copies of the form to the officer who signed the request for examination and treatment, which officer shall immediately forward one of the returned forms to Headquarters through regular official channels, one direct to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and retain one copy. No copies of this blank shall be sent to the Surgeon General when the treatment is rendered at a first or a second class relief station. (*b*) When the patient is attached to a station and receives treatment from an attending private physician (other than a contract physician), the procedure specified in (*a*) shall be followed. (*c*) When the patient is attached to a station and receives treatment either at a station of the Public Health Service or from a contract physician, the medical officer or contract physician will forward one copy of the form to the medical officer in charge of the Public Health Service District through regular official channels, and retain one copy. (*d*) When a district superintendent receives medical treatment, the procedure specified in (*c*) shall be followed.

2. Upon the return of the patient to duty, or upon the conclusion of the treatment, the officer who signed the request for the treatment shall return the retained application to the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician for the purpose of having the "**Second Certificate**" thereon filled in and returned. When the officer who signed the request for the treatment receives this retained application form from the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician with the "**Second Certificate**" properly filled in and signed, he shall thereupon fill in the "**Third Certificate**" and forward the completed form to Headquarters.

3. If at any time during the course of the treatment a patient recovers to the extent that he can bear transportation without injury, either with or without attendants, to the nearest marine hospital or relief station of the Public Health Service, and further treatment is required, the contract physician or attending private physician shall at once so inform the officer who signed the request for the treatment stating how long in his opinion further treatment will be necessary. The person who signed the request shall forward such information at once to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, and also to Headquarters.

NOTE.—When a patient who is undergoing treatment at a second, third, or fourth class station of the Public Health Service, is transferred to a station of the first class, the medical officer in charge of the station from which the patient is transferred shall at once notify the commanding officer of the vessel or the keeper of the station to which the patient is attached.

4. When a patient is under the care of a medical officer at a first or second class station, a statement in duplicate on Form 1946-a-b-c, Public Health Service, showing the patient's condition, shall be submitted at the end of each fifteen-day period. One of the statements shall be sent to the officer who signed the request for the examination and treatment, which latter officer shall forward it to Headquarters; the other shall be sent to the Surgeon General direct.

5. Unless an explanation is necessary, no letter should accompany this form (2522).

6. When a bill for hospital care or professional services is submitted by an attending private physician (not a contract physician), the commanding officer or the district superintendent shall see that a voucher covering the same is properly prepared and forwarded to Headquarters. Unless impracticable, voucher blanks of the Public Health Service should be used for this purpose. (Form 1949, Public Health Service.)

7. The "Medical Certificate" should be completely filled in by the medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician before returning the copies of this blank to the officer who requested the examination and treatment.

8. In making diagnosis of the ailment of a patient, only those medical terms should be used which are to be found in the "Nomenclature of Diseases and Conditions" issued by the U. S. Public Health Service.

9. No other than the first application forms should be sent to a medical officer, contract physician, or attending private physician where office treatment is rendered to the same patient on dates subsequent to the first treatment, during the continuance of such treatment.

2—663

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

BUREAU OF
WAR RISK INSURANCE

INSURANCE DIVISION

73
File
WR

Dec. 15, 1919.

IN REPLY REFER TO:

Certificate No. 663,722.
Addl. File # 1,824,625.
JRS/mb- 7-B

Paymaster, U.S.Coast Guards,
Station No. 165, c/o Coast Guargs,
Hqrs., Washington, D. C.

Surfman, Earlie Midgett,
U.S.Coast Guards.

Dear Sir:

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter requesting a change of beneficiary under your Term Insurance (war time insurance) to Wife, Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C.

2. The records of the Bureau have been changed in accordance with your request, effective from the date thereof.

Yours very truly,

E. W. BONNAFFON.
Assistant Director,
In Charge of Insurance Division.

1st Indorsement. YA28 - 73

Headquarters, Coast Guard
January 23, 1920.

From: Commandant.
To : Superintendent, Seventh District.

1. Forwarded, in duplicate.

C. E. Jones,
By direction.

Ins. Div. Form 222 (11-28-19)

Evp [illegible] Hmm

BRIEF: Letter from Bureau of War R.I., dated Dec. 18, 1919, acknowledging receipt of letter of Surfman Earlie Midgett requesting change of beneficiary of insurance to Wife Pearl Midgett.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON

BUREAU OF
WAR RISK INSURANCE

INSURANCE DIVISION

E. W. Bonnaffon.

Dec. 18, 1919.

IN REPLY REFER TO:

Paymaster, U.S.Coast Guards,
Station No. 168, c/o Coast Guards,
Navy., Washington, D. C.

Certificate No. 663,782.
Adjt. No. 1 1624,625.
JRS/mb-
7-B

Surfman, Earlie Midgett,
U.S.Coast Guards.

Dear Sir:

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter requesting a change of beneficiary under your Term Insurance (war time insurance) to Wife, Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C. $4,000.

2. The records of the Bureau have been changed in accordance with your request, effective from the date thereof.

Yours very truly,

E. W. BONNAFFON.
Assistant Director
Bureau of Insurance

1st Indorsement. PASS - 73

Headquarters, Coast Guard
January 7, 1920.

From: Captain Commandant.
To : Superintendent, Seventh District.

1. Forwarded.

C. H. Jones,
By direction.

Ins. Div. Form 222 (11-28-19)

Encl 8/7

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

BUREAU OF
WAR RISK INSURANCE

INSURANCE DIVISION

Dec. 18, 1919.

IN REPLY REFER TO:

Certificate No. 663,722.
Addl. Ins. # 1824,625.
JRS/mb-
7-B

Paymaster, U.S.Coast Guards,
Station No. 165, c/o Coast Guards,
Hqrs., Washington, D. C.

Surfman, Karlie Midgett,
U.S.Coast Guards.

Dear Sir:

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter requesting a change of beneficiary under your Term Insurance (war time insurance) to Wife, Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C. $4,000.

2. The records of the Bureau have been changed in accordance with your request, effective from the date thereof.

Yours very truly,

E. W. BONNAFFON.
Assistant Director,
In Charge of Insurance Division.

Ins. Div. Form 222 (11-28-19)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

BUREAU OF
WAR RISK INSURANCE

INSURANCE DIVISION

U.S. PAY AND allotment OFFICE
RECD
DEC
1919

Dec. 18, 19 19.

IN REPLY REFER TO:

Paymaster, U.S.Coast Guards,
Station No. 165, c/o Coast Guards,
Hqrs., Washington, D. C.

Certificate No. 663,722.
Addl. Ins. # 1824,625.
JRS/mb- 7-B

Surfman, Earlie Midgett,
U.S.Coast Guards.

Dear Sir:

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter requesting a change of beneficiary under your Term Insurance (war time insurance) to Wife, Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C. $4,000.

2. The records of the Bureau have been changed in accordance with your request, effective from the date thereof.

Yours very truly,

E. W. BONNAFFON.
Assistant Director,
In Charge of Insurance Division.

FILES
By.....

Ins. Div. Form 222 (11-28-19)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form 2503.—Revised April, 1919

S.B.86.

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

REPORT OF TRANSFER

DEPOT OF SUPPLIES
U. S. COAST GUARD
NOV 6 - 1919
Seventh District.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 7 1919 By
ANS'D
1919

Authority: Headquarters Letter October 3,1919. (75)

RATE.	NAME.	FROM—	TO—
Surfman	Earlie Midgett	Station No.165	Station No.168.

Hour and date of departure 9.A.M.November 1,1919.

PAY ACCOUNT

Debit and credit balances transferred on Form 2677 are explained as follows:

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
POSTED
PERSONNEL CARD
BY
DATE 11/4/19

The following, marked (X), are transmitted herewith:

X Copy C enlistment contract.	..... Form 2528 and acknowledgment.
..... Form 2677.	..... Form 2528A and acknowledgment.
..... Form 2677A.	..... Form 2528B.
X Form IB.	X HL dated 10/3/19.
X Form WR and acknowledgment.	..... HL dated .....
..... Form 2A.	

Thomas H. Dutton Keeper
(Signature of officer in charge of unit **From** which transferred.)

COAST GUARD .....

Hour and date of reporting 11:45 A.M. November 2, 1919.

Above listed papers received.

Co. H. Caspar
(Signature of officer in charge of unit **To** which transferred.)

(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK.)

2—3371

COPY

1st Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N. C., October 7, 1918.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Captain Commandant.

Subject: Station No. 165, swimming tests.

1. Forwarded, approved.

(Signed) Edgar Chadwick.

Earle Midgett

, October 8, 1919.

From: Captain Commandant.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Surfmen Usef Beasley and E. Midgett, Stations Nos.168 and 165, respectively, transfers.

Reference: (a) Their requests, 9/20/19 amd 9/18/19.

1. You are authorized to transfer Surfman Usaf Beasley to Station No.165, and Surfman E. Midgett to Station No.168, without expense to the Government.

W.E.Reynolds

3rd Indorsement.

U. S. COAST GUARD

REC'D SEP 30 1919 By
ANS'D

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C., Sept. 29, 1919.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Commodore Commandant.

Subject: Surfman E. Midgett, Station No. 165 requests transfer to Station No. 168.

1. Forwarded, approved.

J. B. Jones,
By direction.

OK transference
RCW

NAVY DEPARTMENT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT U.S. COAST GUARD

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

STATION No. 165 SEP 24 1919 Virginia Beach,R.D.No.1.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

Seventh District.

September 18, 1919.

From: Surfman E.Midgett,
To: Superintendent Seventh District,

Subject: Request for transfer,

1. I request to be transfered from Station No.165, tobStation No.168.This transfere is be with Suefman Surfman Usef Beasley of Station No.168.

2. My reason for transfer,It will put me 18 Mils nearer my home.Should this transfer be a lowed pleas have it to take affect October 1st.1919.

E. Midgett,

1st.Indorsement,

Virginia Beach,R.D.No.1.
September 18,1919.

From: Keeper of Station No.165.
To: Superintendent Seventh District.

1. Aproved.

His marks are:

Proficiency in rating.----------4
Obedience----------4
Sobriety----------4
Conduct----------4
Health----------5

Keeper

2nd Indorsement.

Coast Guard Station No.168
September 21. 1919.

From: Keeper Station No.168.
To: Superintendent, Seventh District.

1. Forwarded approved.

C. H. Capps

COPY

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

United States Coast Guard

Virginia Beach, R.D. No. 1,
October 1, 1918.

From: Keeper of Station No. 165.
To:- Superintendent, Seventh District.

Subject: Swimming test.

1. I wish to report to you that I have conducted the swimming test at different times during the month of September. Points made as given below.

Early W. James.
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d) Made satisfactory.

Caleb C. Bowden
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d) Made satisfactory in 1917.

Willie G. Baum.
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d) Made satisfactory.

Clayton Ewell.
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d) Made satisfactory.

Otis M. Dough.
Test made under supervision of Keeper No. 166.

George W. Pallett.
Test made under supervision of Keeper No. 166.

Earlie Midgett.
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d) Made satisfactory.

(Signed) THOMAS H. DE LON

FILED.
A. W. C.

DESPATCH.

, July 12, 1918.

From: Captain Commandant.
To : Surfman Earlie Midgett (via Superintendent, Seventh District).

Subject: Surfman Midgett; pay as Ordinary Seaman.

References: (a) Circular letter No. 42.
(b) Your letter, June 15, 1918.

1. Reference (b) has been referred to the Commanding Officer of the SEMINOLE for action.

(Signed) C. E. Ar[illegible]lett
By direction.

4—3003

N. S. O. 14.

DESPATCH.

7wuda 29 Govt
(Reference.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,

COAST GUARD
(Bureau or office.)

WASHINGTON.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUN 26 1918
ANS'D BY

Elizabeth City NC June 25-18, 191

(Class of message.)

OFFICIAL FILE COPY

Coast Guard

Washington

Surfman E Midgett Station one seventy four child died twenty first instant forms 1 B will be forwarded today 16025

Jones

Assistant

P & A

427P.M.

U.S. COAST GUARD RECEIVED JUN 26 1918

W.M.P.

Answered | No Answer

Section of
Personnel Accounting

ACTION | Information

Billing followed up

Received
Forwarded _____ _____ m. _____ _____ _____
(Date.) (Time.) (Number.) (Operator.) (Check.)

WESTERN UNION.
(Telegraph system.)

(Officer on watch.)
(Communication office.)

(FILE COPY.)

4—3063

Earlie Midgett

Vouchers forward Disbursing Clerk 7/11/18 VEC

73

File

Answered | No Answer

NAVY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Section of Personnel Accounting

ACTION | Information

STATION No. 165

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT U.S. COAST GUARD

JUN 19 1918

Seventh District.

Virginia Beach, R.D.No.1.
(POST-OFFICE ADDRESS)

June 15, 1918

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUN 20 1918
ANS'D BY

From: Surfman Earlie Midgett.
To: Captain Commandant Coast Guard.
Via: Superintendent Seventh District,

Subject: Increased pay.

1. Pleas advise me why it is I have not received increasd pay from June 1st.1917 to September 23rd.1917 for duty performed on board Coast Guard Cutter Seminole as ordinary seaman.

E. Midgett,

1st.Indorsement.
Virginia Beach, R.D.No.1.
June 15,1918.

From: Keeper of Station No.165.
To: Superintendent Seventh District.

Forwarded.

Thomas H. Delow

2nd Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C., June 19, 1918.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Captain Commandant.

1. Forwarded for information and adjustment.

Edgar Chadwick

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2503.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUN 15 1918
ANS'D
BY

JUN 13 1918

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD.

REPORT OF TRANSFER OF AN ENLISTED PERSON—ARTICLE 392 (1), REGULATIONS.

The following transfer has been directed:

Name and rating Ordinary Seaman Earlie Midgett.

Transferred from U.S.S. GRESHAM to C. G. Station No. 165.

Authority for transfer Headquarters Letter to C. O. May 7, 1918, (73).

Hour and date of departure 2:00 p.m., June 7, 1918.

Rate of pay $ 36.80 Paid up to and including May 31, 1918.

Insurance: $3,000, IN ADDITION to attached application.

Allotment: TOTAL WAR RISK INSURANCE DEDUCTION $2.56 monthly.

Amount $ none

Payee none

Disbursing official none

Date of disbursing official's authority none

Leave, during current enlistment:

Number of days REENLISTMENT leave previously granted 10 days.

Number of days OTHER leave previously granted none

Amount of clothing credit $ 20.00

[signature]
(Signature of officer in charge of unit FROM which transferred.)

Hour and date of reporting 12.45 P.M. June 8th., 1918.

Thomas H. Dutton
(Signature of officer in charge of unit TO which transferred.)
Keeper.

This form to be prepared in triplicate at the unit FROM which transferred. Retain one copy and forward original and one copy to the unit TO which transferred. When the person arrives at the latter unit, complete original and copy, and forward copy to Headquarters. When a man is transferred to the Coast Guard Depot the space following the word "to" on the second line shall be left blank; the Commandant of the Depot will supply the name of the vessel to which the man is assigned. 2—3371

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE
Division of
Military and Naval Insurance
Form 1B

U. S. Coast Guard-A

INFORMATION FOR ALLOTMENT OF PAY
AND
APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCE.

PIE.

THIS FORM MUST BE FILLED OUT IN TRIPLICATE.

My full name is Earlie (Given) ------- (Middle) Midgett (Last name) Ordinary Seaman (Rank and organization) U.S.C.G.

Home address Rodanthe, (No. and street or rural route) Dare County, (City, town, or post office) North Carolina. (State)

Place and date of birth Rodanthe, (City or town) N. C. (State) 30 (Day) July (Month) 1896 (Year) *Age* 19 (Nearest birthday)

Date of last enlistment or entry into active service October 18, 1917. *Pay in United States $* 35.90

I hereby certify that the following-named persons and no other come within the class of my wife, former wife divorced, or child as defined in the Act and entitled thereunder to compulsory allotment, and that the information stated opposite their respective names is correct. (If as to any of these there is no person so related to you, write "None" in the name column.)

Relationship to Me	Age	NAME (Given) (Middle) (Last name)	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS: No. and Street or Rural Route	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS: City, Town, or Post Office	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS: State	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Day	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	MARRIED? Enter "Yes" or "No"	REMARKS (Follow instructions)
Wife		None								
Child		None								
Child		None								
Child		None								
Child		None								
Child		None								
Child		None								
Divorced wife	* *					* *	*	* * *	Remarried? "Yes" or "No"	Amount payable monthly by order of court

I hereby make voluntary allotments in addition to compulsory allotment, if any, as follows:

Relationship to Me	NAME	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS: No. and Street or Rural Route	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS: City, Town, or Post Office	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS: State	Amount of My Average Monthly Habitual Contribution Because of Dependency	AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT
	None					$

Upon the basis of the foregoing information, which I hereby certify to be correct, I hereby apply for allowances for the following-named persons whose relationship and dependency are fully described above:

Signed (on board) U.S.S. GRESHAM.

The First *day of* January, 1918.

Witnessed by: C. H. Jones

Rank Second Lieutenant.

Commanding ---

(Sign here) Earlie Midgett

Ordinary Seaman, U.S.C.G.
(Rank or rating) (Organization)

2—3540

2nd Indorsement.

Seventh District, May 7, 1918.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C., April 29, 1918.

From: Captain Commandant.
To: Commanding Officer, GRESHAM.

Subject: Ordinary Seaman E. Midgett, transfer to station.

Reference: (a) His letter, 4/26/18, and indorsements.

1. You are authorized to transfer Ordinary Seaman E. Midgett to Station No.165, and rate him surfman on the date of transfer.

2. This transfer being for the convenience of the applicant, no part of the expense incident thereto will be borne by the Government.

2nd Indorsement,

Virginia Beach, R.D. #1.
May, 1. 1918

From: Keeper of Station No.165.
To: Superintendent Seventh District.

(Signed) E. F. Berthelf

Subject: Transfer of E.Midget.

1. Approved and returned.

Thomas H. Dukes

Copy to:
Superintendent, 7th District.

2nd Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C., May 8, 1918.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Captain Commandant.

1. Forwarded, approved.

Edgar Scudamore

73

U.S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
MAY 3 1918
SEVENTH DISTRICT

2nd Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C., April 29, 1918.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Keeper Station No. 165.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAY 6 1918
ANS'D

Subject: Ordinary Seaman, E. Midgett, request for transfer. By 31718

1. Forwarded. If you approve this transfer you will so indorse it, if you disapprove you will state your reasons.

Edgar Chadwick

2nd Indorsement,

Virginia Beach, R.D.#1.
May, 1. 1918

From: Keeper of Station No. 165.
To: Superintendent Seventh District.

Subject: Transfer of E. Midget.

1. Approved and returned.

Thomas H. Delozo

3rd Indorsement.

Seventh District.
Office of the Superintendent.
Elizabeth City, N.C., May 3, 1918.

From: Superintendent, Seventh District.
To: Captain Commandant.

1. Forwarded, approved.

Edgar Chadwick

NAVY
~~TREASURY~~ DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

COAST GUARD CUTTER
GRESHAM

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
APR 28 1918
Seventh District.

Norfolk, Va., April 26, 1918.

U.S. COAST GUARD
SUPERINTENDENT
MAY 3 1918
SEVENTH DISTRICT

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D MAY 6 1918 By
ANS'D

From: Ordinary Seaman, E. Midgett, U.S.C.G.
To: District Superintendent, Seventh District.
Via: Commanding Officer.

Subject: Request for transfer to any shore station in the Seventh District.

1. It is requested that I be transferred to any Coast Guard Station in the Seventh District, if there exists a vacancy as surfman at such.

2. I consider that I have all the qualifications necessary to pass an examination for the rating, if so required.

E. Midgett.

1st Indorsement.

April 27, 1918.

1. Forwarded, approved, with the statement that this man is a good swimmer.

2. His marks are:

Proficiency in rating	4.0
Obedience	5.0
Sobriety	5.0
Conduct	5.0
Health	5.0

73
7074

, March 8, 1918.

War Risk Allotment No.

From: Captain Commandant.
To: Bureau of War Risk Insurance (Division of Allotments and Allowances)
(Via Division of Accounts)

Subject: Report of increase in pay and corresponding increase in Class A War Risk Allotment.

1. The change in pay referred to above, and detailed as follows, does not affect the Class A allowance previously awarded.

Identification No.	A--1506	Name	E. Midgett
Former Rate of Pay $	67	New Rate of Pay $	73
Former Allotment $	33.50	New Allotment $	38.50
Date of Change	November 1, 1917.		
Amount of Checkage made during month change occurred		$	38.50

2. The Division of Accounts has been advised of the foregoing and adjustments in accordance therewith will be made by that office.

(Signed) C. E. Anstett.
By direction.

- - - -

Earlie Midgett

PAK

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF
THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
IN REPLYING
ADDRESS THE SURGEON GENERAL
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

June 28, 1917.

11th Indorsement.

Respectfully referred to the Captain Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, for his files.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

W. G. Stimpson
Assistant Surgeon General.

G

PAK

OFFICE OF
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

June 27, 1917.

Dr. E. W. Jones,

Hatteras, N. C.

Sir: (Through the Medical Officer in Charge, U. S. Public Health Service, Norfolk, Va.)

In as much as Earley W. Midgett was examined by two other officers besides yourself, and found color blind, it is evident that you either examined another man under this name or you did not perform the test in the proper manner. You are requested in the future to make sure that the man examined by you is the man sent to you by the enlisting officer and hereafter follow strictly the instructions in the phamphlet, "Physical Requirements for Service in the U. S. Coast Guard" If, after reading these instructions carefully, you desire to have any portion explained to you, the Bureau will be glad to answer your questions.

Respectfully,

Surgeon General.

No. 55549
26 1917 P.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

OFFICE OF
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES
PUBLIC HEALTH AND MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE
NORFOLK, VA.

Hatteras N.C.
June 21st 1917

Surgeon General U.S.P.H.S.
Washington D.C.
Through Medical
officer in Charge. Norfolk Va.

Sir
In reply to the 6th Indorsement Have
the honor to Report that I Examined Earley W. Midgett.
As required by paragraph 2 pages 5 & 6
of pamphlet for physical requirements
for service in the U.S. Coast Guard
And he could Make the test Satisfactorily
And at the time I Examined him
there was no Varicocele at all

Respectfully
E.W. Jones
A.A.S.

PAK

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

IN REPLYING
ADDRESS THE SURGEON GENERAL
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF
THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
WASHINGTON

No. 1114
JUN 26 1917
P.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

June 16, 1917.

9th Indorsement.

Respectfully referred to Dr. E. W. Jones, Hatteras, N. C., through the Medical Officer in Charge, U. S. Public Health Service, Norfolk, Va., and his attention invited to the 6th Indorsement. The Bureau desires to know in what manner the color test was carried out and if the test was done as required by paragraph 2, pages 5 and 6, phamphlet, "Physical Requirements for Service in the U. S. Coast Guard". Please return all papers to the Bureau.

By direction of the Surgeon General.

W. G. Stimpson

Assistant Surgeon General.

(Correspondence relative physical defects of Earley W. Midgett)

10th. Indorsement. June 18, 1917.

Respectfully referred to Dr. E. W. Jones and attention called to indorsement 9.

W. G. Stimpson

Surgeon, In Charge.

Midgett

73
703

5th. Indorsement.

Southport, N C., June 9th., 1917. Referred to Ass't Surgeon Heaton, U.S.P.H., for report.

F. J. Haake,
Commanding.

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D JUN 12 1917 BY
ANS'D

No. JUN 15 917 A.M. Bureau of the Public Health Service

No. JUN 20 1917 P.M. Bureau of the Public Health Service

6th. Indorsement.

Southport, N. C., June 10, 1917. Returned to the Commanding Officer, U.S.S. "SEMINOLE" with the following report.

1. Left testicle is now fully descended through external abdominal ring and is entirely in the scrotum but occupies A slightly higher position than right. External ring of normal size. Some varicocele of cord present but it is not painful or large enough to interfere with locomotion.

2. Color blindness present to the following extent.

Green test skein.
Fawns and browns chosen and not all greens selected.
Rose pink test skein.
Selected two greens, one very light, one intermediate between green and blue and a light blue with a few of the proper color. Not all rose pink skeins selected.
Red test skein.
Did test properly twice but manifested an inclination to select browns.

W. D. Heaton.
Assistant Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S

7th. Indorsement.

Wilmington, N.C., June 11th., 1917. Returned to Headquarters with Medical Officer's report contained in the preceding indorsement.

F. J. Haake,
Commanding.

8th Indorsement.

Headquarters, Coast Guard, June 14, 1917. To Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service.

Respectfully returned with attention invited to the sixth indorsement.

By direction of the Captain Commandant:

C. P. Clark,
Acting Chief, Division of Operations.

PAK

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

BUREAU OF
THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
IN REPLYING
ADDRESS THE SURGEON GENERAL
U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

703
703

No. 1111
JUN 26 1917 P.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

June 2, 1917.

3rd Indorsement.

Respectfully referred to the Captain Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard, with the request that these papers be forwarded to the Medical Officer of the Coast Guard Cutter SEMINOLE in order that he may re-examine Surfman Earley W. Midgett and report to the Bureau if this man is color blind and if one of his testicles is only partially descended. If Surfman Midgett is color blind, the Bureau desires to know what colors he confuses.

By direction of the Surgeon General,

W. G. Stimpson
Assistant Surgeon General.

4th Indorsement.

Headquarters, Coast Guard, June 4, 1917. To Commanding Officer, SEMINOLE.

Returned with attention invited to the third indorsement.
Return papers.
By direction of the Captain Commandant:

Chief, Division of Operations.

U.S.C.G.C. SEMINOLE.
RECEIVED
JUN 9 1917
Ans'd

Inclosures: Correspondence concerning physical condition of Ordinary Seaman Earlie Midgett.

No. 55498
MAY 31 1917 A.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

No. 55
JUN 28 1917 P.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

Hatteras. N. C,
May 24.

Surgeon General U. S. P. H. S.
Washington D. C.

Through Medical Officer in Charge
Norfolk Va,—

Sir,—

On Sept. 20. 1916 Corley Midgett came to my office for examination. The request was made from the letter Seminole. Corley tested his eyes with Holmgren test wools; found his eyes all right and no color blindness was shown. Both testicles had descended. On trial date scened find no reason why he should not pass. I did not know he had been examined and rejected; but had I known this scened, not been examined him.

Respectfully,
E. W. Jones
a.a. S. U.S.P.H.S.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OFFICE OF

MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

No. 57-1923
MAY 17
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

No.
1917 A.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

No.
MAY 23 1917 P.M.
Bureau of the
Public Health Service

Departmentin the matter , I would like to knaw it.
I supposed that the Department keeps records of all such transactions and and were prepared and would check up such work.

I have no ill feelings towards those whom I reject, and they, their families and friends forming a goodly portion of my clientele, I would like to help them whenever I can.

On the other hand, I feel my duty and obligations to the Service. Therefore, I am calling upon you for information and support in the matter.

I do not feel that I am doing myself justice to cause my clientele and the general public criticise me in the performance of my duty as Medical Officer of the Service.

Trusting that you appreciate my position in this matter and will take prompt action to relieve the situation, I am,

Respectfully,

W W Johnston M.D.

1st Indorsement.

Seventh District, Coast Guard, May 15, 1917.
To Surgeon General, U.S.P.H.S, Thru Medical Officer, Norfolk, Va.

1. Forwarded.

Edgar Chamberlain
Superintendent.

BUREAU, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, May 21, 1917.

PAK

2nd Indorsement.

Respectfully referred to Dr. E. W. Jones, Hatteras, N. C., through the Medical Officer Officer in Charge, U. S. Public Health Service, Norfolk, Va., for comment.

By direction of the Surgeon General,

W F Thompson
Assistant Surgeon General.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OFFICE OF
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE

No. 9574 MAY 17 1917 P.M. Bureau of the Public Health Service.

Manteo, N.C. May 15 th, 1917.

MAY 15 1917
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT U.S. COAST GUARD

Surgeon General,
U.S.P.Health Service,
Washington, D.C.

Through,
Supt. 7th. District and
Medical Officer,
Norfolk, Va.

Subject: Complaint: and Information requested.

No. 5574 MAY 28 1917 P.M. Bureau of the Public Health Service.

Dear Sir:-

In consideration of the relation that I hold to the U.S.Coast Guard Service, as Medical Officer for that body at Manteo, N.C., I wish to lay some facts before you and ask for some information and your consideration.
During my service, July 1915 to the present time, I have adhered strictly to the regulations and instructions coming to me from the Department and at the same time tried to use good judgement and common sense. Especially is this true relative to the physical examination of applicants for original enlistment.
As I see it , the examinations are for the purpose of supplying only good and physically qualified men for the Service; and men who are not liable to be retired on a pension within a short time after enlistment--and the Examiner is the only source of protection the Government has since the enlisting Officers are not in position to judge.

Because of this fact, and my obligations to the Service, I have been obliged to reject a number of applicants who have come to me for examination. One special case I wish to bring to your attention is, one Earley W. Midgett, originally from Rodanthe, N.C., who came to me June 6th. 1916 for examination, class A., and for the rating of seaman, 2nd. class.
This Applicant was rejected on account of color blindness. He was given every test laid down in the Regulations for Physical Examinations and every test given in the instructions which accompanied the Holmgren test and failed , completely, on each test. Color blindness, either partial or complete, being a cause for rejection, this man was turned down.

Another defect was an undescended testicle, partial. The left gland having barely descended through the external abdominal ring.

You will please note the attached communication from the Commanding Officer of the Cutter Seminole. This is the man in question.

I have no lenience to ask from the Coast Guard Service but am anxious to do the right thing.
If it has reached the point where a man rejected by one Examiner can be passed by another without cognizance of the

U.S.C.G.C. SEMINOLE.
RECEIVED
JUN 27 1917
Ans'd

NAVY DEPARTMENT
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

HEADQUARTERS

WASHINGTON, June 21, 1917.

Commanding Officer,

Coast Guard Cutter SEMINOLE,

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD. JUL 2 1917 By
ANSD.

Subject: Physical Record, Boy 2nd Class E.Midgett.

Sir:

Have the medical officer of the SEMINOLE verify the inclosed record of physical examination, paying particular attention to "color blindness."

By direction of the Captain Commandant.

Respectfully,

Chief, Division of Operations.

Inclosure.

1st.Indorsement.

Southport,N.C.,June 27,1917. Referred to Ass't Surgeon Heaton for report.

F. J. Haake,
Commanding.

2nd. Indorsement.

Southport, N. C., June 28, 1917. Returned to the Commanding Officer, "U.S.S.SEMINOLE" with the requested report on the record of physical examination.

W. D. Heaton.
Ass't. Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S.

3rd.Indorsement.

Southport,N.C.,June 28th.,1917. Returned to Headquarters.

F. J. Haake,
Commanding.

, June 21, 1917.

Commanding Officer,

Coast Guard Cutter SEMINOLE,

Subject: Physical Record, Boy 2nd Class E.Midgett.

Sir:

Have the medical officer of the SEMINOLE verify the inclosed record of physical examination, paying particular attention to "color blindness."

By direction of the Captain Commandant.

Respectfully,

(Signed) O. M. Maxam.

Chief, Division of Operations.

Inclosure.

CEG

, May 26, 1917.

FILE
E. P. H.

Commanding Officer,

Coast Guard Cutter SEMINOLE,

Subject: Deck courts, cases Clarence Day and Earlie Midgett.

Sir:

1. There are transmitted herewith copies of the orders promulgating the sentences of deck courts in the following cases of enlisted men under your command:

Earlie Midgett, Ordinary Seaman, U. S. Coast Guard,
Clarence Day, Electrician, 2nd Class, U. S. Coast Guard.

2. The pay of these men should be withheld and they should be informed as to the conditions set forth in paragraph 3 of the letter relating to paragraph 2 of Article 4893, Naval Instructions.

By direction of the Captain Commandant.

Respectfully,

(Signed) O. M. MAXAM

Chief, Division of Operations.

2 Inclosures:

FILE
E. P. H.

28762-31

May 26, 1917.

From: The Judge Advocate General.
To: The Auditor for the Treasury Department.

Subject: Deck court, case Earlie Midgett, Ordinary Seaman, U. S. Coast Guard Cutter SEMINOLE.

Reference: D.C. 11.

1. The above-named man who was tried by deck court on the Coast Guard Cutter SEMINOLE, May 10, 1917, was found guilty of drunkenness while on guard, May 9, 1917, and sentenced to lose pay amounting to $19.20.

2. The sentence has been approved and the loss of pay remitted subject to the conditions specified in Article 4893, Naval Instructions.

3. The commanding officer will inform this man that the amount of the above sentence will be temporarily withheld, and will eventually be paid him in full or in part, or will be entirely forfeited, dependent upon his future conduct as specified in paragraph 2 of Article 4893, Naval Instructions. If he receives a dishonorable discharge, a bad conduct discharge, or is discharged as undesirable for inaptitude or physical disability due to his own misconduct, he will be checked the total amount of pay withheld; if he receives an honorable discharge, no checkage, because of the above sentence, will be made against his account; if he receives any other form of discharge, his account will be checked one-half the total amount of such sentence.

By direction,

Original initialed by
C. M., W. C. W., A. S.
806 EPH
Signed by
Jo[illegible] D[illegible]
Frank [illegible]
M. [illegible]
A. L. Sec.
[illegible], J. A. G.
Ex. Station.
Act. J. A. G.
Mail[illegible] File
5/26/17 EPH

NOTE:- Copies of the above have been sent to:
Commanding Officer,
File of Personnel,
Section of Accounts, Coast Guard,
Files for Judge Advocate General.

806 EPH

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

U.S.C.G.C. SEMINOLE.
RECEIVED
APR 26 1917
OFFICE OF
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE
Ans'd.

Manteo, N.C. April 23rd, 1917.

Commanding Officer,
U.S.Cutter Seminole,
Wilmington, N.C.

Dear Sir:-

Please advise me if you have a man, serving aboard your vessel, by the name of Earley W. Midgett, of Rodanthe, N.C. Ifso, please give me his rating of service. Also, name of officer who examined him.

Respectfully,

W.L. Johnston
A.A.S.U.S.P.H.S.

1st Indorsement.

Charleston, S. C., April 26, 1917.

To: Medical Officer, U.S.P.H.S., Manteo, N.C.

We have an Earlie Midgett, ordinary seaman, who was examined by the Medical Officer, U.S.P.H.S., at Hatteras, N. C., Dr. E. C. Jones. This is the only Midgett on board.

F. J. Haake,
Commanding.

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

RE ENLISTMENT[a] of MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station WASH WOODS 7th District, Corolla, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at WASH WOODS STA., Corolla, N.C.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 19 37, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship[b] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman U. S. C. G. Home address Corolla, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, 17-yrs., Edna E. Midgett, 12-yrs., Dalton E. Midgett, 5-yrs., and Shirly Kay Midgett, 10-mos.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

..... Widowed? .....
(Mother, if living)

.....
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

.....
and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)
Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1937, from ~~Cutter~~ Station WASH WOODS
(Strike out one)
with HONORABLE discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A53260
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by PELL B. AUSTIN, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by PELL B. AUSTIN, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the EARLIE MIDGETT who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

---

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
EARLIE MIDGETT
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Pell B. Austin
PELL B. AUSTIN, C.B.M.(L)
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Pell B. Austin
PELL B. AUSTIN, C.B.M.(L).
....., *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
EARLIE MIDGETT
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1937.

H. D. Midgett
BOS'N (L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 39 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black

Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White, U.S. Married Yes

Distinguishing marks None

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian .....
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

.....where this enlistment is made.

.....

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT
COAST GUARD
JULY 1935

2—7031 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1935

...TMENT
...GUARD
...uly 1935

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

1. TRANSFERS

Departed from— Vessel or station	Date	Reported to— Vessel or station	Date
WASH WOODS STATION	2-3-39	OAK ISLAND STATION	2-3-39
OAK ISLAND STATION	2-15-40	Holland Island Bar Lt. Sta.	2-~~16~~-40 21

2. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated or disrated to—	Date

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service No.)

3. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 4.0, Perfect; 3.5 to 3.9, Excellent; 3.0 to 3.4, Good; 2.5 to 2.9, Satisfactory; 2.0 to 2.4, Indifferent; 1.0 to 1.9, Poor; 0.0 to 0.9, Bad

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety	Ability as leader of men	Health	Vessel or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
12-31-37	3.4	2.7	4.0	2.8	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Lee B. Austin
3-31-38	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Lee B. Austin
6-30-38	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Lee B. Austin
9-30-38	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Lee B. Austin
12-31-38	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Lee B. Austin
2-3-39	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Lee B. Austin
3-31-39	3.3	4.0	4.0	2.8	3.9	Oak Island Station	W. H. Barnett
6-30-39	3.3	4.0	4.0	2.8	3.7	Oak Island Station	W. H. Barnett
9-31-39	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.8	OAK ISLAND STATION	W. H. Barnett
12/31/39	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.8	Oak Island Station.	W. H. Barnett.
2-15-40	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.8	Norfolk District	C. J. Sullivan.
3/31/40	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	NORFOLK DISTRICT	C. J. Sullivan
6-30-40	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ C. J. Sullivan
9-30-40	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ C. J. Sullivan
10-28-40	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	NORFOLK DISTRICT	s/ C. J. Sullivan
AVERAGES	3.39	3.91	4.0	2.96	3.92		

ADAPTABILITY FOR WARRANT GRADE
(Chief petty officers only)

Mark	Remarks	Signature

On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previo... been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the ... of the marks.

4. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

Qualified as a good swimmer AT FALSE CAPE STATION 10-1-18. (Date and place)

2—13678

...EPARTMENT ...OAST GUARD Revised July 1935

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service No.)

5. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column
WASH WOODS STATION	1-27-38	Tried by a Deck Court No.14,953 (2-38) for violation of lawful regulations, found guilty by the Court and sentenced to forfeit the sum of five ($5.00) dollars from his pay and to perform four hours a day extra police duty for a period of twenty days. The Department on 31 January, 1938, approved the proceedings and findings. The sentence was mitigated and approved as follows: To forfeit the sum of five ($5.00) dollars from his pay, and to perform twenty-five (25) hours extra police duties at a rate not to exceed two (2) hours a day. Pell B. Austin. Pell.B. Austin.

6. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks
CURRITUCK BEACH STA.	2-5-31	AWARDED: Good Conduct Medal & Bar dated, 10-28-22

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Q) 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

9. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date Departed	Date Returned	Number of days	Balance Annual	Balance Reenlist	Signature of executive officer or officer in charge
WASH WOODS STA., REENLISTED		10-29-37		30	10	Lee B. Austin
WASH WOODS STATION	3/12/38	3/23/38	10	20	10	Lee B. Austin
Beginning of second year-		10-29-38		30	10	Lee B. Austin
WASH WOODS STATION	11/14/38	11/25/38	10	20	10	Lee B. Austin
Oak Island	2-19-39	2-25-39	5	15	10	W. H. Barnett
Oak Island	12/26/39	1/16/39	20	10	10	W. H. Barnett.
NORFOLK DISTRICT		10-29-39	- -	30	10	s/ J. J. Sullivan

2—13678

(2)

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie (Full name, surname to the left) 107-267 (Service No.)

10. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a sentence of imprisonment, and while serving said sentence.)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
WASH WOODS STATION		NO UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE FROM DUTY WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.			Pell B. Austin.
OAK ISLAND STATION		NO UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT.			W. H. BARNETT.
NORFOLK DISTRICT		NO UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT - - -

RECORD OF MIDGETT, Earlie 107-267
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

14. ON RETIREMENT

....., 193 ....
(Date) (Cause) (Authority)

15. ON DEATH

....., 193 ....
(Date) (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial)

....
or disposition of remains) (Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service? .....

16. RECORD OF SERVICE

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

3 0 0
(Yrs.) (Mos.) (Days)

(Notations under article 10 to be considered when executing this article. *Days* under article 10 to be reduced to *months* and *days* for longevity purposes, as set forth in Pay and Supply Instructions.)

17. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion ....., 193

.....
Commanding Officer—District Commander.

RECORD OF _____ _____
(Full name, surname to the left) (Service No.)

18. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Monthly rate of pay when discharged, $ 90.00

The within-named man has been furnished travel allowance amounting to $ 2.40

at the rate of .05 cents per mile from Wash Woods Station to Norfolk, Virginia. and paid $ 70.60 in full to date of discharge. Name of pay officer T. L. RYAN.

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

_____ Street,

~~Crisfield~~ Crisfield City, Maryland. State.

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 1940., 193

C. J. SULLIVAN, Lieut. Comdr. USCG.
~~Commanding Officer Officer in Charge~~
By direction, Commander, Norfolk District.

2 0 0

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13678

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
April 1937

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

WASH WOODS STATION (Unit) — Corolla, N. C. (Place)

29 October, 1937. (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Officer in Charge, WASH WOODS STA)., & Commander, SEVENTH DISTRICT.

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Corolla, N. C. (Address of wife)
Elma E. Midgett, Age-17-yrs., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N.C.
Edna E. Midgett, Age, 12-yrs., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N.C. (Address of child)
Dalton E. Midgett, Age-5-yrs., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N. C. (Address of child)
Shirly Kay Midgett, Age-10-mos., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N. C. (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY:

Jesse B. Austin
JESSE B. AUSTIN,
Rank C.B.M.(L).

SIGNED:

Earlie Midgett
EARLIE MIDGETT,
Rank or Rating SURFMAN.

2—10348 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2566
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

COAST GUARD (12)
NOV 3 - 1937
By

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

11-10-37

RE ENLISTMENT * of MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station WASH WOODS, 7th District, Corolla, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at WASH WOODS STA., Corolla, N.C.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 19 37, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship † NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman U. S. C. G. Home address Corolla, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, 17-yrs., Edna E. Midgett, 12-yrs., Dalton E. Midgett, 5-yrs., and
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Shirly Kay Midgett, 10-mos.

..... Widowed? .....
(Mother, if living)

.....
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

.....
and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Reserve
(If "not," so state)
~~Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Reserve~~ service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 19 37, from ~~Cutter~~ Station WASH WOODS
(Strike out one)
with HONORABLE discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A53260
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by PELL B. AUSTIN, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of THREE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of THREE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by PELL B. AUSTIN, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the EARLIE MIDGETT who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

* In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

† [Citizenship] Use expressions "Nil" for native born; "NE" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
EARLIE MIDGETT
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES ~~OF AMERICA~~,
By Pell B. Austin
PELL B. AUSTIN, C.B.M.(L)
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Pell B. Austin
PELL B. AUSTIN, C.B.M.(L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
EARLIE MIDGETT
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1937.

W. E. Midgett
BOS'N (L).
~~Commander~~, officer in charge of a unit, ~~Engineering~~

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 39 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black
Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White, U.S. Married Yes
Distinguishing marks None

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)
where this enlistment is made.

...t Guard
...approved by
...oller General U. S.
September 13, 1933

...ARTMENT
MIDGETT, Earlie
(Name in full—
(107-267)
(Service number)

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1933

-A
PARTMENT
ast Guard
pproved by
er General U. S.
ptember 13,1933

STATEMENT OF CREDITABLE SERVICE

Wash Woods, Station, Carolla, N. C.
(Unit)

MIDGETT, Earlie
(Name in full--surname to the left)

29 October, 1937
(Date)

(107-267)
(Service number)

Surfman
(Rating on Discharge)

				Years	Months	Days
Date of last enlistment (for Three years)	1934 (Year)	10 (Month)	29 (Day)			
Date of discharge (Honorable)	1937 (Year)	10 (Month)	28 (Day)			
Total time of last enlistment period				3	0	0

ABSENT TIME DURING PERIOD (inclusive dates to be shown)

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE			ABSENT DUE TO OWN MISCONDUCT			ABSENT DUE TO CONFINEMENT		
From-	To-	Days	From-	To-	Days	From-	To-	Days
TOTAL			TOTAL			TOTAL		

TOTAL ABSENCE (..... days)	NONE		
Creditable time served during last enlistment period	3	0	0

I certify that the above is a full, true, and correct statement of creditable service of the above-mentioned man during the period of his last enlistment.

W.G.Etheridge

W.G.Etheridge
(Rank) Chief Boatsawin (L), U.S.C.G.
Commanding officer.

Form 2529
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
April 1937

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARIES FOR DEATH GRATUITY

WASH WOODS STATION (Unit) — Corolla, N. C. (Place)

29 October, 1937. (Date)

FROM: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman.

TO: COMMANDANT (via Officer in Charge, WASH WOODS STA.,& Commander, SEVENTH DISTRICT.

1. In the event of my death I hereby designate beneficiary or beneficiaries for payment of six months' pay, as provided in the Act of June 4, 1920, as amended by the Act of May 22, 1928, as follows:

Pearl Midgett (Full name of wife; if not married, so state)	Corolla, N. C. (Address of wife)
Elma E. Midgett, Age-17-yrs.,	Corolla, N.C.
Edna E. Midgett, Age, 12-yrs., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N.C. (Address of child)
Dalton E. Midgett, Age-5-yrs., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N. C. (Address of child)
Shirly Kay Midgett, Age-10-mos., (Full name of child; if none, so state)	Corolla, N. C. (Address of child)

2. In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or of their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

3. In the event of the death of the above-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under said act the following dependent relative:

(Full name of relative) — (Relationship) — (Address of relative)

(State briefly wherein dependency exists)

WITNESSED BY:

Pell B. Austin

PELL B. AUSTIN,

Rank C.B.M.(L).

SIGNED:

Earlie Midgett

EARLIE MIDGETT,

Rank or Rating SURFMAN.

2—10348 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Re ENLISTMENT [a] of MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Corolla, N.C.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 1934, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship [b] NB

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman, U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, 14 years. Edna E. Midgett, 9 years. Dalton E. Midgett, 2 years.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C. Widowed? Yes.
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein.....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)

Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1934, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A45502
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of Three YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of Three YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Peter T. Henley

By Peter T. Henley, C.B.M. (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley

C.B.M. (L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.
And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1934

Peter T. Henley

C.B.M. (L).
(Commd. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 36 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black
Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes
Distinguishing marks none.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)
where this enlistment is made.

U. S. COAST GUARD 2000-C
Revised October, 1931

2—7631

a 2500-C
DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
sed October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date ..... Nature of waiver .....

..... Authority .....

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

7/27/34 ..... 9/14/33 10-27-37 (DUE)
(Date last vaccinated against smallpox) (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date
Currituck Beach Station,	7/16/37.	WASH WOODS STATION	7-16-37

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated or disrated to—	Date

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: Excellent, 4.0 to 3.5; Very Good, 3.5 to 3.0; Good, 3.0 to 2.5; Indifferent, 2.5 to 2.0; Poor, 2.0 to 1.0; Bad, 1.0 to 0.0

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety*	Ability as leader of men	Health	XXXXXX station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
12/31/34	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
3/31/35	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
6/30/35	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
9/30/35	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
12/31/35	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
3/31/36	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach.	Peter I. Stanley
6/30/36	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
9/30/36	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
12/31/36	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Stanley
3/31/37	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach	Jesse C Gaul
3/31/37						Currituck Beach.	Jesse C Gaul
6-30-37	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Joel B Austin
9-30-37	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Joel B Austin
10-28-37	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	WASH WOODS STATION	Joel B Austin
Averages	3.48	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0		

*See Circular Letter 83, August 20, 1928

On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

Qualified as a good swimmer At False Cape Station 10/1/18
(Date and place)

2—13078

...-C
...ARTMENT
...T GUARD
...ctober, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks
Currituck Beach	2/5/31	Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Bar dated 10/28/22.

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie, (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

9. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship or station	Date	Proficient in—	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

10. DETAILS

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature of executive [illegible] Commander
	From—	To—		

500-C
EPARTMENT
AST GUARD
October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman.

(Full name, surname to the left)

II. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date Dep	Date Ret	Number of days	Balance Al.	Balance Re-L	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Reenlisted 29 October 1934				30	30	
Currituck Beach Sta.	4/6	4/12	5	25	30	Peter T. Hanley
Beginning of the second year 29 October, 1935						
				30	30	Peter T. Hanley
Currituck Beach Sta.	5/31	6/6	5	25	30	
Currituck Beach Sta	9/8	9/14	5	20	30	Peter T. Hanley
Begining of the third year, 29 October, 1936						
				30	30	Peter T. Hanley
Currituck Beach Sta.	12/12,	12/28	15	15	30	Peter T. Hanley
Currituck Beach.	5-26-37.	6-6-37.	10	5	30.	Jesse T. Gabd
WASH WOODS STATION	8-19	8-30	10	0	25	Jesse B. Austin
WASH WOODS STATION	10-15	10-21	5		20	Jesse B. Austin

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a sentence of imprisonment, where the place of imprisonment is designated as a naval prison, and while serving said sentence).

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Currituck Beach,		"No unauthorized absence while attached to this unit".			Jerrell Ward
WASH WOODS STA.		"NO UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE WHILE ATTACHED TO THIS UNIT"			Jesse B Creekmore

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date 28 October, 1937 Place WASH WOODS STA., Corolla, N.C. Serial No. A-3
Kind of discharge HONORABLE Authority for ART., 461, Personnel Instructions.
Discharged on account of Expiration of full term of enlistment.
Is ____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman.
(If "not," so state)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 193 _____ _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

Form 2500-C
NAVY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

_____, 193 _____ _____
(Date) (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

_____, 193 _____ _____ _____
(Date) (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial or disposition of remains)

_____ _____
(Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service? _____

18. RECORD OF SERVICE.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

3 (Yrs.) 0 (Mos.) 0 (Days)

(Notations under Article 12 to be considered when executing this article. *Days* under Article 12 to be reduced to *months* and *days* for longevity purposes, as set forth in Circular No. 3, Pay and Supply Instructions, dated May 6, 1929.)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion _____, 193

_____
Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 193 7

W.C.Etheridge
W. C. Etheridge *Commanding Officer—District Commander.*
By direction.

CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINER

(Not required when discharged for physical disability or when reenlisting on day following discharge. See Art. 434 (1), Regulations.)

_____
(Place or unit)

I certify that on this _____ day of _____, 193 , I have examined _____

_____, U. S. Coast Guard, and find:

(*a*) That he has the following physical or medical conditions:*

(1) _____

(2) _____

(3) _____

(4) _____

(*b*) That he is physically fit for discharge.

(*c*) That he is not physically fit for discharge by reason of the following condition(s): No. _____

In my opinion, defects numbered _____ were incurred as incident to service.

In my opinion, defects numbered _____ were incurred as not incident to service.

RECOMMENDATIONS (if any):

_____

_____

_____

_____
Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.

*Note any conditions which may have importance in reenlistment or which may be regarded as a disability, even minor, or which may result in disability in the future.

CERTIFICATE OF ENLISTED MAN ON DATE OF DISCHARGE

(Not required when discharged for physical disability or when reenlisting on day following discharge. See Art 434 (1), Regulations.)

_____

_____, 193

Upon discharge, this date, I certify that I am suffering from the following condition(s):
(The word "none" to be used, if no defects stated)

_____

_____

_____

_____
(Signature)

_____, *U. S. Coast Guard.*
(Rate)

2—13678
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1931

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman

Monthly rate of pay when discharged . . . . . $ 90.00

The within-named man has been furnished travel allowance amounting to $ None at the rate of No cents per mile from

_____ to _____

and paid $ 98.60 in full to date of discharge. Name of Pay Officer W. G. Etheridge Ch.Bosn.(L).

W. G. ETHERIDGE,

Address subsequent to discharge will be:

_____ Street

Carolla, City North Carolina. State

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

11-10-34

Re ENLISTMENT [a] of MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Corolla, N.C.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 1934, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship [b] NB.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman, U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, 14 years, Edna E. Midgett, 9 years, Dalton E. Midgett, 2 years
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

.....

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N.C. Widowed? Yes.
(Mother, if living)

.....
(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

.....
and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)

Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1934, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 145502
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)

Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of Three YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of Three YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

---

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

NOV 6 1934

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley, C.B.M.(L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

11/5/34

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley

C.B.M.(L), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

---

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 19 34

Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley

C.B.M.(L)

(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

---

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 36 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes

Distinguishing marks none.

---

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1932

REFERENCE SERVICE SLIP
Archival Research Room Record Request
National Archives at St. Louis

Date: '26 JUL 22 PM 4:19
07/31/2026

REQUESTER INFORMATION

Name (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Researcher ID Card Number
Burns, Andrew	4563213
E-Mail Address:	**Phone Number:**
afbfg4@umsl.edu	636-415-7353

INFORMATION NEEDED TO LOCATE RECORDS (Furnish as much as possible)

Name used in Service (Please Print – Last, First, Middle)	Service Number/SSN	Date & Place of Birth
Midgett, Earlie, W.		July 30, 1898 NC

MILITARY SERVICE

Branch of Service:
- ☐ Air Force
- ☐ Army Air Corps
- ☐ Army Air Force
- ☐ Army
- ☐ Marine Corps
- ☐ Navy
- ☑ Coast Guard
- ☐ Unknown

Type of Rank:
- ☐ Enlisted
- ☐ Officer
- ☐ Unknown

Service Period (Check all that apply):
- ☑ 1939 & Prior
- ☑ 1940 - 1950
- ☐ 1950 & After

Date & Place of Death: May 7, 1957 VA

State of Residence (upon entry into service):

Other Identifying Information (Parent's Names, CSC Number, etc.)

Researcher Signature: Andrew Burns

CIVILIAN SERVICE

(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:
(Agency & Location)		
	From:	To:

Other Identifying Information (Maiden Name, Job Title, etc.)

This Space Intentionally Left Blank

STAFF USE ONLY

Appointment Time and Date:

Additional Researchers: ☐ Yes ☐ No

CMRS Service Request Number: C-0007844221

Attendant Signature:

CMRS Search Request Number(s): ~~CG-S-00287438~~78

Remarks: M323

26 AUG 4 AM 9:50

SCREENING NOTES

- ☒ Reviewed and Nothing Removed
- ☐ Items Removed and User Informed

Hold Requested: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Total Requests:

Screened Items:

☐ Additional charge outs and signatures on reverse side

Time Out:

Final Return:

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Re ENLISTMENT [a] of MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Currituck Beach Station.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 1932, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on 30 July, 1895 Citizenship [b] Native born.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman, U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett. Corolla, N. C.
(Wife, if any)

Vima E. Midgett, 12 years Edna E. Midgett, 7 years. Dalton E. Midgett, 6, Month.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett. Rodanthe, N. C. Widowed? Yes
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)

Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 19 32, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)

with ..... discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 433320
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)

Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of Two YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of Two YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley C.B.M.(L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley.

C.B.M.(L)., *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1932.

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley.

C.B.M.(L)
~~(Comdg. officer~~, officer in charge of a unit, ~~or notary public)~~

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 34 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes

Distinguishing marks

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

NAVAL 9500-C
DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD
Revised October, 1931

RECRUITMENT COMBAT

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1929

Form 2500-C
...Y DEPARTMENT
...S. COAST GUARD
...evised October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date ..... Nature of waiver .....

..... Authority .....

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

7/27/34
(Date last vaccinated against smallpox)

9/14/33
(Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated or disrated to—	Date

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: Excellent, 4.0 to 3.5; Very Good, 3.5 to 3.0; Good, 3.0 to 2.5; Indifferent, 2.5 to 2.0; Poor, 2.0 to 1.0; Bad, 1.0 to 0.0

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety*	Ability as leader of men	Health	Vessel or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
12-31-32	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta.	Peter T Henley
3-31-33	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
6-30-33	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
9-30-33	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
12-31-33	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
3-31-34	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
6-30-34	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
9-30-34	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	" " "	Peter T Henley
10-28-34	LESS THAN A MONTH					" " "	Peter T Henley
Averages	3.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta	Peter T Henley

* See Circular Letter 83, August 29, 1928

On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

Qualified as a good swimmer At False Cape Station 10/1/18.
(Date and place)

2—13678

...ARTMENT
...OAST GUARD
Revised October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks
Currituck Beach	2/5/31	Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Bar dated 10/28/22.

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie, (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

9. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship or station	Date	Proficient in—	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

10. DETAILS

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
	From—	To—		

2500-C
DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie. (106-267)
(Full name, surname to the left)

11. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date Dep	Date Ret	Number of days	Balance Al.	Balance Re-L	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Reenlisted 29 September 1932				30	20	Peter I. Henley
Currituck Beach Station	11/23	12/7	10	20	20	Peter I. Henley
Currituck Beach Station	7/19	7/30	10	10	20	Peter I. Henley
[redacted]						
Beginning of second year	9/29/33			30	20	Peter I. Henley
Currituck Beach Station	12/30	1/10	10	20	20	Peter I. Henley
Currituck Beach Station	8/8	8/19	10	10	20	Peter I. Henley

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (106-267)
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness due to own misconduct. Unauthorized leave. Nonperformance of duty because imprisoned, both while in arrest resulting in court-martial sentence and while serving said sentence)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date 28 October, 1934, 192 Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. A45502

Kind of discharge Honorable Authority for Art. 461 (a) Regulations.

Discharged on account of Expiration of enlistment.

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman.
(If "not," so state.)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 192 _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

14. ON DISCHARGE

Station Chatham Beach Station

Art. 461 (a) Re

Place Quarters for Art. 462 Authority for

Surfman.

12. ON DESERTION

Sheet 4

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGET, Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

(Date) , 193 (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

(Date) , 193 (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial or disposition of remains)

Was death incident to service?

(Disposition of effects)

18. RECORD OF SERVICE.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

2 (Yrs.) 0 (Mos.) 0 (Days)

(Notations under Article 12 to be considered when executing this article. *Days* under Article 12 to be reduced to *months* and *days* for longevity purposes, as set forth in Circular No. 3, Pay and Supply Instructions, dated May 6, 1929.)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion , 193

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 193 4.

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

L. T. Doughty, Acting District Commander.

(7)

4—13678

COPYMATE II

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

11-1-31

Re ENLISTMENT [a] of MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Currituck Beach Station. Corolla, (P.O.) N.C.

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29 day of October, 1932, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship [b] Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman, U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett. Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E.Midgett,12 years Edna E.Midgett,7 years. Dalton E.Midgett.6. Month.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett. Rodanthe, N.C. Widowed? Yes
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any, and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not," so state)

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1932, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-33320
(Strike out one) (Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of Two YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of Two YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

NOV 10 1932

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett.

Earlie Midgett

(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley C.B.M.(L).

(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley.

Peter T. Henley.

C.B.M.(L)., *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett.

Earlie Midgett

(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1932.

Peter T. Henley.

Peter T. Henley.

C.B.M.(L)

~~Commanding~~ officer in charge of a unit, ~~Recruiting Station~~

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 34 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color whith Married yes

Distinguishing marks

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian

(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1939

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Re **ENLISTMENT**[a] of Midgett Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Currituck Beach Station
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 19 31, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on 30 July, 1898. Citizenship[b] Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman, U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, 11 Years, Edna E. Midgett, 6 Years, Corolla, N.C.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett Rodanthe, N.C. Widowed? Yes.
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)
Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 19 31, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)
with honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-27512
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley, C.B.M. (L)
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley
C.B.M. (L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1931

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley
C.B.M. (L)
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 33 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes

Distinguishing marks None.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised October 1

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1929

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267)

(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date _____ Nature of waiver _____

_____ Authority _____

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

6-25-29. (Date last vaccinated against smallpox)

8-15-29 (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated or disrated to—	Date

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie. (107-267)

(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: Excellent, 4.0 to 3.5; Very Good, 3.5 to 3.0; Good, 3.0 to 2.5; Indifferent, 2.5 to 2.0; Poor, 2.0 to 1.0; Bad, 1.0 to 0.0

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety*	Ability as leader of men	Health	Vessel or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
12-31-31	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta.	Peter I. Hanley
3-31-32	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta.	Peter I. Hanley
6-30-32	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta.	Peter I. Hanley
9-30-32	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta.	Peter I. Hanley
10-28-32	No marks assigned as it was less than a month.					Currituck Beach Sta.	
Averages	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.5	4.0	Currituck Beach Sta	Peter I. Hanley

*See Circular Letter 83, August 29, 1928

On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

Qualified as a good swimmer at False Cape Station 10-1-18.
(Date and place)

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267)
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

~~Ship~~ station	Date	Remarks
Currituck Beach	2-5-31	Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Bar dated 10-28-22.

RECORD OF MIDGET Earle (107-267)

(Full name, surname to the left)

9. SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Ship or station	Date	Proficient in—	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

10. DETAILS

Ship or station	Date		Duty	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
	From—	To—		

-C
ARTMENT
t Guard
ctober, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie. (106-267)
(Full name, surname to the left)

11. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Station	Date	Number of days	Balance	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Currituck Beach	10-29-31	None	40	Peter I. Hanley
Currituck Beach	4-11-32	15	25	Peter I. Hanley
Currituck Beach	9-5-32	3	22	Peter I. Hanley

2—13678

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie (107-267)
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a sentence of imprisonment, where the place of imprisonment is designated as a naval prison, and while serving said sentence).

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date 28 October, 1932 - Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. A33320

Kind of discharge honorable Authority for Art. 445 (1) Regulations.

Discharged on account of experation of enlistment

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill surfman
(If "not," so state)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 193 _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

Revised October

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised October, 1931

RECORD OF MIDGETT Earlie. (107-267)
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

(Date), 193 (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

(Date), 193 (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial)

or disposition of remains) (Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service?

18. RECORD OF SERVICE.

Creditable Coast Guard service during this enlistment:

1 (Yrs.) 0 (Mos.) 0 (Days)

(Notations under Article 12 to be considered when executing this article. *Days* under Article 12 to be reduced to *months* and *days* for longevity purposes, as set forth in Circular No. 3, Pay and Supply Instructions, dated May 6, 1929.)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion , 193

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 1932., 193

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

Form 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

REPORT OF CHANGE IN ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Currituck Beach Station

Unit Seventh District Place Corolla, N.C. Date 29 October, 1932

MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman
(Surname, first name, and middle initial) (Service number) (Rating)

ENTER CHANGE BELOW

The above named man was honorably discharged from a regular enlistment of one year 28 October, 1932, and reenlisted for a period of two years 29 October, 1932, (Number of discharge issued A-33320)

Disciplinary action:

Authority: Article 445 (1) Regulations.

W. W. Bennett.
(Signature)

District Commander.
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

CHECKED	P & A	LAW	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
			INDEX	UNIT	RATING
Initials					

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1931 2—13272

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Re ENLISTMENT [a] of Midgett Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Currituck Beach Station
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 19 31, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship [b] Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman, U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, 11 Years, Edna E. Midgett, 6 Years, Corolla, N.C.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N.C. Widowed? Yes.
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)

Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 19 31, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach,
(Strike out one)

with honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-27512
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

---

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

NOV 5 1931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley, C.B.M. (L)
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley

C.B.M. (L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 19 31

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley

C.B.M. (L)
(Coast Guard officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 33 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color White Married yes

Distinguishing marks None.

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

17. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

Extension of enlistment on account of sickness from November 30,1920 to October 28,1922. Authority, Article 335, Regulations.

18. ON DISCHARGE.

Date October 28,1922 Place Coast Guard Station No.168 Serial No. 21054

Kind of discharge Honorable, authority of Regulations.

Discharged on account of Expiration of enlistment and extended enlistment.

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

19. ON DESERTION.

_____, 19 . _____
(Date.) (Place.)

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

20. ON RETIREMENT.

_____, 19 , _____, _____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

21. ON DEATH.

_____, 19 . _____, _____, _____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial

_____, _____
or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Was death incident to service? _____

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

Certified to be correct:

Humphreys Lawson
Enlisting Officer.

Approved:

R T Crowley
~~*Commanding Officer.*~~[1]—*District Superintendent.*[1]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) When the person enlisted states that he has had service under the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of the Contract, such services shall be itemized in paragraph 12.

(*e*) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(*f*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside in ink.

[1] Strike out words not applicable.

14. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

15. Record of Midgett, Earlie,
(Full name.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATING.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT.
Station No.165	10/1/18	Surfman						
Qualified as a good swimmwe under circular letter No.20 at Station No.165 October 1.1918.								
AVERAGES								

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR ORATUITY PAY
JAN 3 - 1923
Pay and Allotment Officer

[1] State of health during enlistment:
[2] Proficient in

16. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY NAVAL COURTS.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.
[2] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.
[3] During current enlistment.

Name Earlie Midgett

14. TRANSFERS.

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.
Station No. 165	11/1/19	Station No. 168	11/2/19.

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

Vessel or station.	Rated to—	Date.

16. MONTHLY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

Month of service.	Rating.	Proficiency in rating.	Obedience.	Sobriety.	Conduct.	Health.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
January, 19 [1]								
February								
March 1919	Surfman	4	5	5	5	5	Station No. 165	W. H. Dolan
April "	"	4	5	5	5	5	" " "	W. H. Dolan
May "	"	4	5	5	5	5	" " "	W. H. Dolan
June "	"	4	5	5	5	5	" " "	W. H. Dolan
July "	"	4	5	5	5	5	" " "	W. H. Dolan
August "	"	4	5	5	5	5	" " "	W. H. Dolan
September "	"	4	4	4	4	4	" " "	W. H. Dolan
October "	"	4	5	5	5	5	" " "	W. H. Dolan
November 1919	Surfman	4	5	5	5	5	Station No. 168	C. H. Capps
December "	"	3-7	5	5	5	5	" " "	C. H. Capps
Averages								

Marks shall be entered at the end of each calendar month and on date of transfer, provided the period covered exceeds fourteen days. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [2]

17. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] Insert year; also after first month marked.

[2] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

12
Midgat

Muscles: Romberg no Joint movements normal

Defects of gait none Agility normal

Habit spasms none Chorea no

Urine (chemical examination of urine should always be made):

Color amber Sp. gr. 1.018

Albumen no Sugar no

Shreds no

(Microscopical examination of urine to be made if there is indication that such examination is necessary.)

Epithelial cells Blood cells

Pus cells Casts

Blood examination to be made if there is indication that such examination is necessary:

Red corpuscles per c. mm White corpuscles per c. mm Malarial parasites Hæmoglobin, per cent

Other conditions

Temperature 98.6 Has applicant been successfully vaccinated against smallpox within four years? yes 1914

Against typhoid fever within four years? yes 10-23-16

Has the applicant aphasia? no Does he stammer? no

Do you consider the applicant mentally sound? yes

Is there any evidence of excessive use of tobacco or alcohol? no

Is there any evidence of drug addiction? no

REMARKS.

(Describe here what defects, if any, the applicant has to such an extent as to incapacitate him for performance of duty in the United States Coast Guard.)

13

CERTIFICATE.

To be used in case of Standard "A" examination.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined Earlie Midgett at the request of 1st Lieut. M. S. Hay, U. S. C. G., as to his physical qualifications for standard "A," in accordance with the physical requirements for service in the U. S. Coast Guard, and, further, that I have read and complied with every requirement in this Form, and find—

*No disease, physical deformity, or abnormal condition of such character as to incapacitate him for the performance of his duties in the U. S. Coast Guard.

~~*That he is not fit for duty in the U. S. Coast Guard for the following reasons~~:

.....

.....

.....

J. Stanley Sandu
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

CERTIFICATE.

To be used in case of Standard "B" examination.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined.....at the request of....., U. S. C. G., as to his physical qualifications for standard "B," in accordance with the physical requirements for service in the U. S. Coast Guard, and, further, that I have read and complied with every requirement in this Form, and find—

*That he is physically sound.
*That he is not fit for duty for the following reasons:
*That he is not physically sound, but is fit for duty; his physical defects are:
*That he is not physically sound, but is physically qualified for promotion; his physical defects are:

.....

.....

.....

In my judgment these defects are.....incident to service
(If not, so state.)

.....
Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

HEADQUARTERS, U. S. COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, ...November 1, 1917...
(Date.)

Referred to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, for examination and review.

By direction of the Captain Commandant.

.....
Chief, Division of Operations.
(Title.)

---

* Strike out the statement not applicable.

14

NOV 2 - 1917

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, ...
(Date.)

This record has been examined at the Bureau of the Public Health Service, and the finding of the foregoing certificate is ~~.....~~ approved.* Returned to Captain Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard

By direction of the Surgeon General.

Midgett

W. G. Stimpson
Assistant Surgeon General
(Title.)

I.T.O.

* State reason if finding is "not approved."

WASHINGTON: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1916

8

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2502.

RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, UNITED STATES COAST GUARD.

U.S.S. Graham — Oct. 18th 1917
(Cutter, relief station, or other place where examination was held.) (Date.)

STATEMENT OF APPLICANT.

Name Earlie Midgett Age 19 years 3 months.

Examined for ord. Seaman
(State whether for surfman, seaman, fireman, or other rating, or for promotion to warrant officer.)

Character of examination (state whether for Standard "A" or "B") A

Nativity U.S.A. Married or single single

Have you ever had any of the following diseases?

Spells of unconsciousness: no

Convulsions: no

Gonorrhea: no

Sore on penis: no

Have you ever raised or spat up blood? no

When were you last treated by a physician, and for what ailment? Typhoid fever 1915

Have you, or has your father, mother, or any brother or sister suffered from nervous and mental trouble, such as fits (epilepsy) or insanity, or been confined in an insane asylum? If so, give a full history, length of confinement, and dates.

no

Have you ever been convicted of a felony, or imprisoned, under sentence of a court, in a reformatory, jail, or penitentiary? If so, give a full statement:

no

Do you have headaches? If so, how often? no

U.S. COAST GUARD
RECD OCT 30 1917
A-N-S-D
By

52520°—16

11
Midget

Heart, blood pressure: Systolic — Diastolic — Pulse rate 82

(Blood pressure not required for applicants 35 years of age or under.)

Condition of heart and lungs after exercise normal

Abdomen: Circumference at umbilicus 31 in. Tenderness none

Other abnormalities none

Liver, percussion normal Palpation not palpable

Spleen, percussion normal Palpation not palpable

Inguinal rings (large or small) small Hernia no

Scrotum: Varicocele no Hydrocele no

Testicles: Induration no Atrophy no

Other conditions none Undescended descended

Penis: Epispadias no Hypospadias no

Condition of prepuce normal Venereal diseases (evidence, past or present, of these diseases, including symptoms and complications) no evidence past or present

Anus: External hemorrhoids no Internal hemorrhoids no

Fistulas no Other conditions none

Spine: Tenderness no Curvature no

Reflexes: Patellar normal Pupillary—Reaction to light normal

Upper extremity: Missing fingers none Other conditions, including evidence of old fractures, dislocations, and contractures none

Lower extremity: Flat foot no Bowed legs no Knock-knees no

Varicose veins no Hammer toes no Bunions no

Corns (state number and location and if inflamed) one on each little toe, not inf

Other conditions, including evidence of old fractures, dislocations, and contractures none

Muscles: Muscular development good

Coordination of muscular movements normal

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Dec., 1927

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

11-5-28

[1]Re-ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29th day of October, 192 8 desiring
(Full name)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N. C., on July 30, 1898 Citizenship [2]Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C.
(Wife, if any)
Elma E. Midgett, Edna E. Midgett, Corolla, N. C.
(Children under 16 years of age)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N. C. Widowed? Yes.
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-~~
(If "not" so state)
Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 19 28, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A7518
(Kind of discharge)

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)
Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Court Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)
name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

PAY AND ALLOTMENTS

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Peter T. Henley C. B. M. (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

Feb 10-5-28

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley
C. B. M. (L)., U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th. day of October, A. D. 1928.

Peter J. Hurley.
C. B. M. (L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

10. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 30 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black

Hair Black Complexion Dark Color White Married Yes.

Distinguishing marks None.

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

I certify, that on this 27 day of October 1928.
I have examined Earle Midgett United States
Coast Guard, and find-

(a) ~~That he is physically sound.~~

Or-

(b) That he is not physically sound for the following reasons: Weak abdominal wall from
effect of hernidotomy, on left side

W. T. Riggs M.D.
Contract Physician

(Signature)

C. B. M. (L).
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

CHECKED	P & A	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
		INDEX	UNIT	RATING
Initials		✓	✓	FWB

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13272

Form 2599
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
REC'D.
ANS'D.
SEVENTH DISTRICT

REPORT OF CHANGE IN ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Currituck Beach
Unit Station. Place Corolla, N. C. Date October 29, 1928.

Midgett, Earlie — Surfman
(Surname, first name, and middle initial) (Rating)

ENTER CHANGE BELOW

The above named man was honorably discharged from an enlistment of one year October 28, 1928, and reenlisted for a period of one year October 29, 1928.

Disciplinary action:

Authority: Article ~~322~~ 438 (a) Regulations.

P. T. Henley.
P. T. Henley
(Signature)

C. B. M. (L).
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

CHECKED	P & A	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
		INDEX	UNIT	RATING
Initials		✓	✓	JHS

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13272

(c)

RY DEPARTMENT
S. COAST GUARD
Form 2500
d. 40,000—Revised Aug., 1925

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U.S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29th day of October, 1927, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898 Citizenship [2] Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization _____ Certificate number _____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration _____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C. (Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, Edna E. Midgett, Corolla, N.C. (Children under 18 years of age)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. Widowed? Yes
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have _____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue~~ Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not" so state)

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 26, 1927, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A2478
(Kind of discharge)

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Isaac N. Baum, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by unauthorized absences or on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, or while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of my case, if the trial results in conviction, or while in confinement under sentence, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Isaac N. Baum (Name of enlisting officer) United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Isaac N. Baum, C.B.M.(L) "A"
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Isaac N. Baum
C.B.M.(L) "A", U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 1927

Isaac N. Baum

C.B.M.(L) "A"
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

10. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age, who is foreign-born or a native of the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)
where this enlistment is made.

(Signature of enlisted person)

11. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Age 29 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black

Hair Black. Complexion Dark. Color White. Married Yes

Distinguishing marks None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $\frac{1A}{B}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

, U. S. P. H. S.

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date ..... Nature of waiver .....

Authority .....

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

8/2/24 ✓ (Date last vaccinated against smallpox)

7/30/25 ✓ (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated to—	Date

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing; 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent

Date	Proficiency in rating	Sobriety	conduct	Ability as leader of men	Recommended for good-conduct medal	Vessel or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
Dec. 1927	3.7	4	4	3	Yes	Currituck Beach	Isaac N. Bonner
March 1928	3.7	4	4	3	"	Currituck Beach	Isaac N. Bonner
June 1928	3.5	4	4	3	"	Currituck Beach	Peter T. Henley
Sept. 1928	3.5	4	4	3	"	Currituck Beach	Peter T. Henley
Oct, 28, 1928	3.5	4	4	3	"	Currituck Beach	Peter T Henley
Averages	3.58	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	Peter T Henley

Marks shall be entered in accordance with instructions contained in Circular Letter No. 4. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

Qualified as a good swimmer October 1, 1918 at False Cape Station

(Date and place)

2—13078

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness due to own misconduct. Unauthorized leave. Nonperformance of duty because imprisoned, both while in arrest resulting in court-martial sentence and while serving said sentence)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date 28 October, 1928, ~~POS~~ Place Currituck Beach Station. Serial No. A7518

Kind of discharge Honorable Authority for Article 428 (a) Regulations.

Discharged on account of expiration of term of enlistment,

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 192 _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

(Date), 192 (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

(Date), 192 (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial

(Date)

or disposition of remains) (Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service?

18. SERVICE RECORD FOR PAY PURPOSES

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
(1) Previous Coast Guard and Navy service for pay purposes to date of current enlistment, furnished by		11	0	11
Headquarters letter	(Date)			
Discharged	10-28-28 (Date)			
Enlisted	10-29-27 (Date)			
(2) Total service, current enlistment	Yrs. 1 Mos. 0 Days 0			
A. W. O. L.	Yrs. Mos. days.			
Sick misconduct				
N. P. D. I.				
A. L. W. P.				
Other absence for which no pay accrued				
(3) Total deductions				
(4) Net service, current enlistment (basis for enlistment allowance)	1 0 0 (2–3)			
Total service to date of discharge (basis for longevity)		11	0	11 (1+4)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion ....., 192

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, , 1928

Mitchell Hamilton

~~Commanding Officer~~—*District Commander.*

Acting.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13678

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form 2500
Ed. 40,000—Revised Aug., 1925

(A)

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29th day of October, 1927, desiring
(Full name)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898 Citizenship [2] Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett, Edna E. Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Children under 18 years of age)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. Widowed? Yes
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-~~
(If "not" so state)
Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1927, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A2478
(Kind of discharge)

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Isaac N. Baum, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)
Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by unauthorized absences or on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, or while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of my case, if the trial results in conviction, or while in confinement under sentence, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Isaac N. Baum United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)
name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE POSTED
BY ____
DATE 11/27

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Isaac N. Baum C.B.M.(L) "A"
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Isaac N. Baum
C.B.M.(L) "A", U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 192 7

Isaac N. Barnes

C.B.M.(L) "A"
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

10. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age, who is foreign-born or a native of the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

_____
(Signature of enlisted person)

11. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Age 29 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black

Hair Black. Complexion Dark. Color White. Married Yes

Distinguishing marks None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $^{1A}_{B}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

_____

_____, *U. S. P. H. S.*

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2500
Ed. 40,000—Revised Aug., 1925

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

[1]Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29th day of October, 192 6, desiring
(Full name)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30, 1898 Citizenship [2]Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett
(Children under 18 years of age)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. Widowed? No
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue~~
(If "not" so state)
Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1926, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 46771
(Kind of discharge)

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States
(Name of enlisting officer)
Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by unauthorized absences or on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, or while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of my case, if the trial results in conviction, or while in confinement under sentence, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)
hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)
name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Humphreys Lewark Bos'n (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Humphreys Lewark
Boatswain (L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 1926

Humphreys Lewark
Boatswain (L)
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

---

10. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age, who is foreign-born or a native of the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

(Signature of enlisted person)

---

11. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Age 28 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black.

Hair Black. Complexion Dark. Color White. Married Yes.

Distinguishing marks None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $\frac{1A}{B}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

, U. S. P. H. S.

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT
OCT 31 1927
RECEIVED

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

BUREAU OF SUPERINTENDENT
OCT 31 1927
SEATTLE DISTRICT

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date _____ Nature of waiver _____

_____ Authority _____

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

8/2/24 ✓ _____ 7/30/25 ✓

(Date last vaccinated against smallpox) (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated to—	Date

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing; 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent

Date	Proficiency in rating	Sobriety	Obedience	Ability as leader of men	Recommended for good-conduct medal	Vessel or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
December 1926	3.5	4	4	3.5	Yes	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
March 1927	3.5	4	4	3.5	"	Currituck Beach	Humphreys Lewark
June 1927	3.5	4	4	3.5	"	Currituck Beach	Isaac N Bamm
September 1927	3.6	4	4	3.5	"	Currituck Beach	Isaac N Bamm
October 28,1927	3.5	4	4	3.5	Yes	Currituck Beach	
Averages	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.5	Yes	Currituck Beach	Isaac N Bamm.

Marks shall be entered in accordance with instructions contained in Circular Letter No. 4. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

Qualified as a good swimmer October 1, 1918 at False Cape Station

(Date and place)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

11. LEAVE ACCOUNT

WITH PAY

Station	Date	Number of days	Balance	Signature of executive officer or District Superintendent
	10-29-26		25	
Currituck Beach	11/16/26	2	23	Frank Sheppard Lewark
" "	1/24/27	8	15	Frank Sheppard Lewark
" "	6/24/27	3	12	Isaac N. Bauna
" "	8/19/27	5	7	Isaac N. Bauna
" "	9/3/27	2	5	Isaac N. Bauna
" "	10/14/27	2	3	Isaac N. Bauna

WITHOUT PAY

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness due to own misconduct. Unauthorized leave. Nonperformance of duty because imprisoned, both while in arrest resulting in court-martial sentence and while serving said sentence)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Superintendent

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date October 28, 1927 Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. A2478

Kind of discharge Honorable Authority for 428 (a) of the regulations

Discharged on account of Expiration of term of enlistment

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 192 _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

U.S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT
OCT 31 1927
SEVENTH DISTRICT

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

_____, 192 _____ _____
(Date) (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

_____, 192 _____ _____ _____
(Date) (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial

_____ _____
or disposition of remains) (Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service? _____

18. SERVICE RECORD FOR PAY PURPOSES

(1) Previous Coast Guard and Navy service for pay purposes to date of current enlistment, furnished by

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Headquarters letter	Oct. 28, 1927 (Date)	10	0	11
Discharged	Oct. 28, 1927 (Date)			
Enlisted	Oct. 29, 1926 (Date)			
(2) Total service, current enlistment		1	0	0

	Yrs.	Mos.	days.
A. W. O. L.			
Sick misconduct			
N. P. D. I.			
A. L. W. P.			
Other absence for which no pay accrued			
(3) Total deductions			
(4) Net service, current enlistment (basis for enlistment allowance) (2–3)	11	0	11
Total service to date of discharge (basis for longevity) (1+4)	11	0	11

2—13672

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left.)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion ....., 192

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service October 28, 1927.

O. Littlefield

~~*Commanding Officer*~~—*District Commander.*

2—13678

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

I Certify, that on this 28th day of October 1927.
I Know of no physical defect from which i am suffering
I hav except weak abdominal wall from effect of herniotomy.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett.

I certify, that on this 28 day of October 1927,

I have examined Earle Midgett United States-

Coast Guard, and find-

(a) ~~That he is physically sound;~~

Or-

(b) That he is not physically sound for the following reasons: weak abdominal wall from effect of herniotomy

W D Engs M D
Contract Physician

COAST GUARD
OF SUPERINTENDENT
OCT 31 1927
SEVENTH DISTRICT

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2599.—Ed. Oct., 1926

REPORT OF CHANGE IN ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Unit Currituck Beach Station Place Corolla, N. C. Date October 29, 1927.

Midgett, Earlie (Surname, first name, and middle initial) Surfman (Rating)

ENTER CHANGE BELOW

The above named man was honorably discharged from a one year enlistment October 28, 1927.

Reenlisted for a term of one year October 29, 1927.

Disciplinary action:

Authority: Art. 428 (a) Regulation.

Isaac N. Bann
(Signature)

C.B.M. (L) "A".
(Title)

SPACE BELOW IS FOR HEADQUARTERS' USE ONLY

CHECKED	P & A	PERSONNEL RECORDS		
		INDEX	UNIT	RATING
Initials				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13272

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

ENLISTMENT[a] of MIDGETT Earlie (107-267) as Surfman.
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Currituck Beach Station.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29th. day of October, 1930., desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on 30 July, 1898. Citizenship[b] Native born.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett. Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett. 10 years. Edna E. Midgett. 5 years old.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett. Rodanthe, N.C. Widowed? Yes
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service~~, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not," so state)

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1930., from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-19930
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley C. B. M. (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley

C. B. M. (L), *U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th. day of October, A. D. 19 30.

Peter T. Henley.

Peter T. Henley.

C. B. M. (L).
(Court, officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 32 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black Complexion dark Color white Married yes

Distinguishing marks None

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)

where this enlistment is made.

Form 2500-C
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

2—7931

orm 2500-C
URY DEPARTMENT
. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Nov., 1929

RECORD OF Midgett Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date ____ Nature of waiver ____

Authority ____

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

6/25/29. (Date last vaccinated against smallpox)

8/15/29. (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated or disrated to—	Date

RECORD OF Midgett Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: Excellent, 4.0 to 3.5; Very Good, 3.5 to 3.0; Good, 3.0 to 2.5; Indifferent, 2.5 to 2.0; Poor, 2.0 to 1.0; Bad, 1.0 to 0.0

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Sobriety*	Ability as leader of men	Recommended for good-conduct medal	Name of station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
12/31/30	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	John F Hanley
3/31.31	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	John F Hanley
6/30/31	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	John F Hanley
9/30/31	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	John F Hanley
10-28-31	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	yes	Currituck Beach	Peter F Hanley
Averages	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	Peter F Hanley

* See Circular Letter 83, August 29, 1928

On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have n duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the npleteness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

alified as a good swimmer at False Cape Station 10/1/1918.

(Date and place)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	REMARKS: Kind of court, charge, sentence of court, and action of reviewing authority to be shown in this column

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks
Currituck Beach	2/5/31	Awarded Good Conduct Medal and Bar, dated 10/28/22

RECORD OF Midgett Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

11. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date	Number of days	Balance	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Currituck Beach, Sta	4/17/31	3	37	Peter T. Hurley
Currituck Beach, Sta.	7/6/31	3	34	Peter T. Hurley

RECORD OF Midgett Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness or injury due to own misconduct. Without leave (including overleave, desertion, imprisonment under civil arrest resulting in conviction), and absence from duty (confinement) while awaiting trial by a Coast Guard court resulting in a sentence of imprisonment, where the place of imprisonment is designated as a naval prison, and while serving said sentence).

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date 28 October, 1931 Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. A-27512

Kind of discharge Honorable Authority for 445 (1) regulations

Discharged on account of Expiration of term of enlistment

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state)

15. ON DESERTION

RECORD OF Midgett Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

(Date), 192 (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

(Date), 192 (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial or disposition of remains) (Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service?

18. SERVICE RECORD FOR PAY PURPOSES

(1) Previous Coast Guard and Navy service for pay purposes to date of current enlistment, furnished by

		Yrs. Mos. Days.
Headquarters letter	(Date)	14 0 11 ✓
Discharged	10/28/31 (Date) ✓	
Enlisted	10/29/30 (Date) ✓	
(2) Total service, current enlistment	Yrs. Mos. Days 1 0 0 ✓	
A. W. O. L.	Yrs. Mos. days.	
Sick misconduct		
N. P. D. I.		
A. L. W. P.		
Other absence for which no pay accrued		
(3) Total deductions		
(4) Net service, current enlistment (basis for enlistment allowance)	(2–3)	1 0 0 ✓
Total service to date of discharge (basis for longevity)		15 0 11 ✓ (1+4)

(7)

RECORD OF Earlie Midgett

(Full name, surname to the left)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion _____, 192

_____

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 192[illegible]

W. E. Bennett

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13678

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. Coast Guard
Revised Nov., 1929

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

U.S. COAST GUARD REC'D DEC 12 1930 NSD

U.S. COAST GUARD OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER REC'D, NSD, SEVENTH DISTRICT JAN 1 1930

MKP 12/2/30

ENLISTMENT [a] of Midgett Earlie (107-267) as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station Currituck Beach, 7th. District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

Accepted for enlistment at Currituck Beach Station.
(Place)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29th. day of October, 1930, desiring
(Full name)

to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on 30 July, 1898 Citizenship [b] Native born.

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ..... Certificate number .....

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration .....

Occupation or trade Surfman U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett. Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma E. Midgett. 10-years old. Edna E. Midgett. 4-years old.
(Children under 16 years of age. Specify ages of children)

Maggie Midgett. Rodanthe, N.C. Widowed? Yes
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I certify that the contract of enlistment has been read by me and fully explained by the enlisting officer and that no promises of any kind have been made to me concerning assignment to duty or promotion during my enlistment.

5. I further certify that I have never been arrested by civil authorities and have never been in a reform school, jail, or penitentiary, and have never been convicted or confined other than indicated herein .....
(State fully nature of offense, if any,

and nature of institution in which incarcerated)

6. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-
(If "not," so state)

~~Cutter Service, or Life-Saving~~ Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

7. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

8. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 October, 1930, from Cutter Station Currituck Beach
(Strike out one)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-19930
(Kind of discharge)

9. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, does
(Name of enlisting officer)

hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett who has hereunto signed his
(Name of person enlisting)

---

[a] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[b] Citizenship: Use expressions "NB" for native born; "NZ" for naturalized; "AD" for alien, intentions declared; "A" for alien; "NPI" for native of Philippine Islands; "NPR" for native of Porto Rico.

2—7931

DEC 17 1930

name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

By Peter T. Henley C.B.M.(L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

10. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley
C.B.M.(L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

11. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and
(Full name)
allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 19 30.

Peter T. Henley

Peter T. Henley
C.B.M.(L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

12. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 32 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black — Complexion dark — Color white Married yes.

Distinguishing marks

13. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a minor who states that he has no parent or guardian residing in the United States or in the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

2—7931 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

RECD

13

COMMANDER
SEVENTH DISTRICT

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD
ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.
11 December, 1930.

COAST GUARD PAY AND ALLOTMENT

Second Indorsement.

DEC 19 30

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD DEC 12 1930
NSD BY

From: Commander, Seventh District.
To: Commandant.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman - completion enlistment contract. (Currituck Beach Station).

Reference: (a) Headquarters first indorsement, 3 December, 1930(PR-73).

Inclosure: (1) Enlistment Contract, dated 29 October, 1930.

1. Returned. Article 2 of Inclosure (1) completed as noted in reference (a).

W. W. Bennett,
Acting.

ADDRESS THE COMMANDANT, U. S. COAST GUARD
AND REFER TO No. PR-73

HEADQUARTERS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

WASHINGTON, 3 December, 1930.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D DEC 12 1930
ANS'D BY

U. S. COAST GUARD
OFFICE OF DISTRICT COMMANDER
RECD. DEC 13 1930
SEVENTH DIST. ALLOTMENT CLERK

RECD

First Indorsement.

From: Commandant.
To: Commander, Seventh District.

Subject: MIDGETT, Earlie (107-267) Surfman Completion, ~~xxxxxxxxx~~, Enlistment Contract.
(Currituck Beach Station)

Inclosure: (1) Enlistment Contract, dated 29 October, 1930.

Returned:- COMPLETE OR CORRECT AS INDICATED BY PARAGRAPHS CHECKED.

1. The typewritten name, as shown by Inclosure (1), is written , while the signature of the applicant appears as
Make corrections where necessary.

2. Article 2 of Inclosure (1) shows the above-named man was born , while the
Make necessary corrections.

3. Article 2 of Inclosure (1) must be ~~xxxxxxxx~~ completed, ~~xxxxxxx~~ to show the ages of the above-named man's children.

Return this indorsement with inclosed papers.

C. P. Clark

C. P. CLARK,
By direction.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Form 2500
Ed. 40,000—Revised Aug., 1925

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

[1]Re-ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie ✓ as Surfman ✓
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29th. day of October, 1929, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on July 30, 1898. Citizenship [2]Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett. Corolla, N.C.
(Wife, if any)

Elma Midgett. Edna E. Midgett, Corolla, N.C.
(Children under 18 years of age)

Maggie Midgett. Rodanthe N.C. Widowed? Yes.
(Mother, if living)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not" so state)

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1929, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach.
(Strike out one)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-13577.
(Kind of discharge)

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley, United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of enlisting officer)

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by unauthorized absences or on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, or while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of my case, if the trial results in conviction, or while in confinement under sentence, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley (Name of enlisting officer) United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett (Signature of person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Peter T. Henley. C.B.M.(L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley
Peter T. Henley
C.B.M.(L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 1929.

Peter T. Henley.
Peter T. Henley.
C.B.M.(L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

---

10. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age, who is foreign-born or a native of the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States)
where this enlistment is made.

(Signature of enlisted person)

---

11. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Age 31 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black.

Hair black. Complexion dark. Color white. Married yes.

Distinguishing marks none.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $\frac{1A}{B}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

, *U. S. P. H. S.*

...00-C
...EPARTMENT
...AST GUARD

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date..... Nature of waiver.....

..... Authority.....

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

6/25/29 (Date last vaccinated against smallpox)

8/15/29 (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated to—	Date

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing; 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent

Date	Proficiency in rating	Conduct	Ability as leader of men	Recommended for good-conduct medal	Vessel or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
12/31/29	3.5	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach Sta.	Peter T. Henley
3/31/30	3.5	4.0	3.0	Yes	" " "	Peter T. Henley
6/30/30	3.5	4.0	3.0	Yes	" " "	Peter T. Henley
9/30/30	3.5	4.0	3.0	Yes	" " "	Peter T. Henley
10-28-30	3.5	4.0	3.0	yes	Currituck Beach	Peter T. Henley

...00-C
...EPARTMENT
...AST GUARD

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

2—13678

00-C
EPARTMENT
AST GUARD

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

11. LEAVE ACCOUNT
WITH PAY

Ship or station	Date	Number of days	Balance	Signature of executive officer or District Commander
Currituck Beach Station	12/21/29	4	36	Peter J. Henley
" " "	2/7/30	3	33	Peter J. Henley
" " "	7/19/30	3	30	Peter J. Henley.

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness due to own misconduct. Unauthorized leave. Nonperformance of duty because imprisoned, both while in arrest resulting in court-martial sentence and while serving said sentence)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date 28 October, 1930 Place Currituck Beach Sta., 7th. Dist. Serial No. 219930.

Kind of discharge Honorable Authority for Article 428(a) Regulations.

Discharged on account of Expiration full term of enlistment.

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 192 _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

(Date)

2500-C
DEPARTMENT
COAST GUARD

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

(Date), 192 | (Cause) | (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

(Date), 192 | (Place) | (Cause) | (Place of burial)

or disposition of remains) | (Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service?

18. SERVICE RECORD FOR PAY PURPOSES

(1) Previous Coast Guard and Navy service for pay purposes to date of current enlistment, furnished by — Yrs. 13 Mos. 0 Days 11 ✓

Headquarters letter — (Date)

Discharged — 28 October, 1930 (Date)

Enlisted — 29 October, 1929 (Date)

(2) Total service, current enlistment — Yrs. 1 Mos. 0 Days 0

	Yrs.	Mos.	days.
A. W. O. L.			
Sick misconduct			
N. P. D. I.			
A. L. W. P.			
Other absence for which no pay accrued			

(3) Total deductions — ~~Xxxxdaysxxdays~~ ~~xxxxxxxx~~ (2–3) — 1 0 0 ✓

(4) Net service, current enlistment (basis for enlistment allowance) — Yrs. 14 Mos. 0 Days 11 ✓

Total service to date of discharge (basis for longevity) (1+4)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion _____, 192

_____

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 1930, 192

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U.S. COAST GUARD
Form 2500
Ed. 40,000—Revised Aug., 1925

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

11/18/29

[1]Re-ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name, surname to left) as Surfman. (Rating)

U.S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)
(Draw line through designation not applying)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29th. day of October, 1929, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on July 30, 1898. Citizenship [2]Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman.U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett. Corolla, N.C. (Wife, if any)

Elma Midgett. Edna E. Midgett. Corolla, N.C. (Children under 18 years of age)

Maggie Midgett. Rodanthe, N.C. (Mother, if living) Widowed? Yes.

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have ____ (If "not" so state) had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue~~ Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1929, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach. (Strike out one)

with Honorable (Kind of discharge) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A-13577.

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by unauthorized absences or on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, or while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of my case, if the trial results in conviction, or while in confinement under sentence, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley (Name of enlisting officer) United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett (Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Peter T. Henley. C.B.M.(L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

POSTED

11/18/29

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley.
Peter T. Henley
C.B.M.(L), U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
Earlie Midgett (Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, A. D. 1929.

Peter T. Henley.
Peter T. Henley.
C.B.M.(L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

10. CERTIFICATE AS TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN

(To be used only in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age, who is foreign-born or a native of the insular possessions of the United States)

I CERTIFY that I have neither a parent nor guardian (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States) where this enlistment is made.

(Signature of enlisted person)

11. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Age 31 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes black

Hair black. Complexion dark. Color white. Married yes

Distinguishing marks none.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard $\frac{1A}{B}$ physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

Day to day reenlistment

, *U. S. P. H. S.*

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 2500
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
U. S. COAST GUARD
Revised Dec., 1927

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT

[1]Re-ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left) (Rating)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N. C.
(Draw line through designation not applying) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), this 29th day of October, 192 8, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N. C., on July 30, 1898 Citizenship [2]Native born

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization _____ Certificate number _____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration _____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N. C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett, Corolla, N. C. (Wife, if any)
Elma E. Midgett, Edna E. Midgett, Corolla, N. C. (Children under 16 years of age)

Maggie Midgett, Rodanthe, N. C. (Mother, if living) Widowed? Yes.

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above)

3. I certify that I am prepared to support my dependents on pay received for service under this enlistment and that there do not now exist, nor can I foresee, any circumstances connected with the support of my dependents nor any conditions in my domestic affairs which would cause me to seek a discharge on account of dependency or the need for my presence at home, prior to the expiration of this enlistment.

4. I have _____ (If "not" so state) had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-~~ Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

5. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

6. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28, 1928, from ~~Cutter~~ Station Currituck Beach (Strike out one)
with Honorable (Kind of discharge) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. A7518

7. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley (Name of enlisting officer), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the condition that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government; and to the further condition that the said period shall be extended to make good any time in excess of one day lost by absence on account of disease resulting from my own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquors or other misconduct, so that such extension with the time served by me prior thereto will amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and to submit to treatment for the prevention of smallpox, typhoid (typhoid prophylaxis), and such other preventive measures as may be considered necessary by Coast Guard authorities. If discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Peter T. Henley (Name of enlisting officer) United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting) who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established, by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Peter T. Henley C. B. M. (L).
(Signature and rank of enlisting officer)

8. I CERTIFY to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments, and that no promise of any kind concerning assignment to duty or promotion during this enlistment has been made.

Peter T. Henley
C. B. M. (L)., U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

9. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th. day of October, A. D. 1928.

Peter T. Hanley
C. B. M. (L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public)

10. DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Age 30 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight 145 pounds. Eyes Black

Hair Black. Complexion Dark. Color White. Married Yes.

Distinguishing marks None.

2—7931 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

1. WAIVERS
(To permit enlistment)

Date ..... Nature of waiver .....

..... Authority .....

2. VACCINATION AND INOCULATION
(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted)

8/2/24. 6/25/29 (Date last vaccinated against smallpox)

7/30/25. 8/15/29. (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever)

3. TRANSFERS

Departed from—		Reported to—	
Vessel or station	Date	Vessel or station	Date

4. CHANGES IN RATING

Vessel or station	Rated to—	Date

2—13078

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

5. EFFICIENCY MARKS

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing; 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent

Date	Proficiency in rating	Sobriety	~~Obedience~~ Conduct	Ability as leader of men	Recommended for good-conduct medal	~~Vessel~~ or station	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit
Dec. 1928	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Henley
Mar. 1929	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	"	" "	Peter I. Henley
June 1929	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	"	" "	Peter I. Henley
Sept. 1929	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	"	" "	Peter I. Henley
Averages	3.5	4.0	4.0	3.0	Yes	Currituck Beach	Peter I. Henley

Marks shall be entered in accordance with instructions contained in Circular Letter No. 4. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

6. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER

~~Qualified~~ as a good swimmer October 1, 1918 at False Cape Station.
(Date and place)

2—13678

RECORD OF

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

7. TRIALS BY COAST GUARD COURTS AND RESULT

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

8. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT

(Award of medals, citations, Headquarters commendation, honorable discharge button, etc.)

Ship or station	Date	Remarks

2—13078

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

12. ABSENT FROM DUTY

(On account of sickness due to own misconduct. Unauthorized leave. Nonperformance of duty because imprisoned, both while in arrest resulting in court-martial sentence and while serving said sentence)

Ship or station	Number of days	From—	To—	Remarks	Signature of executive officer or District Commander

13. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR

14. ON DISCHARGE

Date October 28, 1929 Place Currituck Beach Station Serial No. A-13577.

Kind of discharge Honorable Authority for 428 (a) Regulations.

Discharged on account of Expiration of a full term of enlistment.

Is _____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman
(If "not," so state.)

15. ON DESERTION

_____, 192 _____ _____
(Date) (Unit) (Place)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie.
(Full name, surname to the left)

16. ON RETIREMENT

(Date), 192 (Cause) (Authority)

17. ON DEATH

(Date), 192 (Place) (Cause) (Place of burial or disposition of remains)

(Disposition of effects)

Was death incident to service?

18. SERVICE RECORD FOR PAY PURPOSES

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
(1) Previous Coast Guard and Navy service for pay purposes to date of current enlistment, furnished by		12	0	11
Headquarters letter	(Date)			
Discharged	10/28/29 (Date)			
Enlisted	10/29/28 (Date)			
(2) Total service, current enlistment	Yrs. Mos. Days: 1 0 0			
A. W. O. L.	Yrs. Mos. days.			
Sick misconduct				
N. P. D. I.				
A. L. W. P.				
Other absence for which no pay accrued				
(3) Total deductions				
(4) Net service, current enlistment (basis for enlistment allowance)	1 0 0 (2–3)	1	0	0
Total service to date of discharge (basis for longevity)		13	0	11 (1+4)

2—13678

RECORD OF Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left)

19. CERTIFICATE ON DESERTION

Certified to be correct date of desertion ....., 192

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

20. CERTIFICATE UPON TERMINATION OF SERVICE

Certified to be correct upon termination of service 28 October, 192 E

Commanding Officer—District Commander.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2—13678

"A"

U.S. COAST GUARD
REC'D NOV 14 1923
ANS'D

NOV 24 1923
SEVENTH DISTRICT
U.S.C.G. PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
1923

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. Coast Guard.
Form 2500.
Ed. Dec. 21—20,000.

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name, surname to left.) as Surfman (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard ~~Cutter~~ Station No. Currituck Beach, 7th District, Corolla, N.C. (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)
(Draw line through designation not applying.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), this 29 day of October, 1923, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, N.C., on July 30 1898 Citizenship[2] Native

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman U.S.C.G. Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following: Pearl Midgett (Wife, if any.)

Elma Elizabeth Midgett (Children under 18 years of age.)

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. (Mother, if living.) Widowed? No

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me. (If "not" so state.)

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on October 28 1923, from ~~Cutter~~ Station No. Currituck Beach (Strike out one.) with Honorable (Kind of discharge.) discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 26527

6. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark (Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.), United States Coast Guard, in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of Three YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of Three YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark (Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.), United States Coast Guard, does hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett (Name of person enlisting.), who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett,
(Signature of enlisted person.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Humphreys Lewark 30 '26 (L), U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

PAY AND ALLOTMENT OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
POSTED
BY
DATE 11-15-23

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Humphreys Lewark
Boatswain (L), U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett.
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October A. D. 1923.

Humphreys Leonard
Boatswain (L).
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of _____, of whom I am the _____ (Father, mother, or guardian.) in the U. S. Coast Guard, as _____, to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, _____, 192

_____
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

_____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 25 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 145 pounds. Eyes, Black Hair, Black
Complexion, Dark Married, Yes Distinguishing marks, None

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [A/B] physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

_____, *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 4, 1914. (Date last vaccinated against smallpox.); October 23, 1916. (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever.)

12. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

13. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

2—7031

NAME Earlie Midgett,

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. FOREIGN

NAME Earlie Midgett,

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. EFFICIENCY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing. 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Date.	Proficiency in rating.	Sobriety.	Obedience.	Ability as leader of men.	Recommended for good-conduct medal.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
Averages							

Marks shall be entered at the end of each quarter, on date of transfer, and on separation from the service, provided the period covered is at least one month. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [1]

17. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER.

Qualified as a good swimmer October 1,1918. False Cape Station.
(Date and place.)

18. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

Honorable Discharge "Button" issued October 29, 1922

A

TBP

U.S. COAST GUARD REC'D NOV 8 1922

U.S. COAST GUARD OFFICE OF SUPT. REC'D NOV 8 1922 SEVENTH DISTRICT

U.S. COAST GUARD LAND ALLOTMENT OFFICE REC'D NOV 8 1922

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. Coast Guard
Form 2500
Ed. Dec. 21—20,000

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie as Surfman
(Full name, surname to left.) (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Station No. No.168, District, Corolla, N.C.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett, this 29 day of October, 192 2, desiring
(Full name.)
to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted nor received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, nor any other service, through sentence of either a civil or a military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodanthe, N.C., on July 30, 1898, [1] Citizenship [2] Native

If naturalized, place and date of naturalization ____ Certificate number ____

If intentions declared, place and date of declaration ____

Occupation Surfman Home address Corolla, N.C.

Full name and address of the following:

Pearl Midgett
(Wife, if any.)

(Children under 18 years of age.)
Elma Elizabeth Midgett

Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, N.C. Widowed? No
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ____ had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or
(If "not" so state.)
Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Oct 28, 1922, from Cutter Station No. No.168
(Strike out one.)
with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted, serial No. 21054
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard,
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place, I agree for the considerations hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the United States Coast Guard, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree, to serve during the term of One YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency, to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of One YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the United States Coast Guard, and if discharged by sentence of a Coast Guard court, or by reason of bad conduct, undesirability, or inaptitude, I agree to surrender my uniforms for a suit of civilian clothes.

Thirdly, the United States of America, represented by Humphreys Lewark, United States Coast Guard, does hereby
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
covenant and agree to and with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid
(Name of person enlisting.)
in consideration of such services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

POSTED
TO
PERSONNEL CARD
BY ____
DATE ____

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
By Humphreys Lewark, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

Humphreys Lewark
Officer in Charge U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer.

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."
[2] Citizenship: Use expressions "native born," "naturalized," "alien, intentions declared," "alien," "native of Philippine Islands," "native of Porto Rico."

2—7931

X

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett.
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of October, A. D. 1922.

Thomas Hayes Lawson Lt.
Officer in Charge.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a person under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of _____, of whom I am the _____ (Father, mother, or guardian.) in the U. S. Coast Guard, as _____, to serve for the period of enlistment as hereinbefore set forth, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, _____, 192

_____
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian _____ where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

_____
(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 24 years 2 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 140 pounds. Eyes, Black. Hair, Black.
Complexion, Dark. Married, Yes. Distinguishing marks, None.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1] A/B physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has certified that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

_____

_____, *U. S. P. H. S.*

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 4,1914; October 23,1916.
(Date last vaccinated against smallpox.) (Date last inoculated against typhoid fever.)

12. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

13. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

2—7931

NAME ..... Midgett, Earlie .....

14. TRANSFERS.

DEPARTED FROM—		REPORTED TO—	
Vessel or station.	Date.	Vessel or station.	Date.

15. CHANGES IN RATING.

VESSEL OR STATION.	RATED TO—	DATE.

16. EFFICIENCY MARKS.

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 1.5, Fair; 2.5, Passing. 3, Good; 3.5, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Date.	Proficiency in rating.	Sobriety.	Obedience.	Ability as leader of men.	Recommended for good-conduct medal.	Vessel or station.	Signature of commanding officer or officer in charge of a unit.
Averages							

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR GRATUITY PAID
JAN 3 - 1923

Pay and Allotment Officer

Marks shall be entered at the end of each quarter, on date of transfer, and on separation from the service, provided the period covered is at least one month. On receipt of an enlistment contract by transfer it shall be the duty of the receiving unit to see that all previous marks have been duly inserted, and the last unit on or at which service is rendered prior to discharge will be held responsible for the completeness of the marks.

Proficient in [1] .....

17. QUALIFIED AS GOOD SWIMMER.

Qualified as a good swimmer ..... October 1, 1918, Station No. 165.
(Date and place.)

18. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD OR NAVAL COURTS.

[1] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here.

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett (Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October A. D. 1917

J A Camden

Captain, Commanding GRESHAM. (Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the Father, (Father, mother, or guardian.)

in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Ordinary Seaman, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, October 18, 1917.

George B Midgett (Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian where this enlistment is made. (Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 19 years, 3 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 142 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair, dk brown

Complexion, medium ~~Married~~, single. Distinguishing marks, small scar on 1st finger of left hand.

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1] A physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

J. Stanley S. Gardner

Asst Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 1914. (Date last vaccinated against smallpox.); October 23, 1916. (Date last vaccinated against typhoid fever.)

12. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: 1 yrs. -- mos. -- days. Coast Guard: 1 yrs. -- mos. -- days.

Army: ---- yrs. ---- mos. ---- days. Navy: ---- yrs. ---- mos. ---- days. Marine Corps: ---- yrs. ---- mos. ---- days.

Revenue-Cutter Service: ---- yrs. ---- mos. ---- days. Life-Saving Service: ---- yrs. ---- mos. ---- days.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, ~~Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service~~, 1 yrs. --- mos. -- days.

13. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

2—7931

14. ON TRANSFER.

_____, 19 . _____, _____
(Date.) (Vessel or station to which transferred.) (Authority.)

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

15. ON DESERTION.

_____, 19 . _____
(Date.) (Place.)

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

16. INOCULATION.

December 1914; Never - 10/23/16
(Date last vaccinated for smallpox.) (Date last received antityphoid inoculation.)

17. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD COURTS.

Tried by ~~Court-D-~~ Deck Court for drunkenness while on guard; ~~sentenced~~ sentenced to lose pay amounting to $19.20; Loss of pay remitted under conditions of Article #4893, Naval Instructions.

Commanding.

Received honorable discharge upon experation of full term of enlistment and sentence ~~remitted accordingly.~~ entirely remitted accordingly.

Commanding.

18. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

19. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.

20. CREDIT ATTAINED AT SMALL-ARM TARGET PRACTICE.

21. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

22. Record of Midgett, Earlie

(Full name, surname to the left.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATE.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	PAID IN FULL TO—	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.
Cutter SEMINOLE	9/23/16	Boy 2d Cl.		4	5	5	5	9/30/16	F. J. Hacke
		O.S.	10/1/16	3	4	3	4	9/22/17	F. J. Hacke
AVERAGES				3	4	3.1	4		

[1] State of health during enlistment: very good

[2] Proficient in

Certified to be correct:

Roger C. Wightman

Executive Officer.[3] ~~*Keeper of Station.*~~[3]

Approved:

F. J. Hacke

Commanding Officer.[3] ~~*Superintendent*~~ ~~*District.*~~[3]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment will be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, death, retirement, transfer, or desertion of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by regulations.

(*d*) In case of enlistment, where the person states he has had service in the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of the Contract, such services shall be itemized as required by paragraph 10 above.

(*e*) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(*f*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks will be permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line will be drawn through it, the commanding or executive officer, district superintendent or keeper entering his initials alongside in ink.

(*g*) The signatures of commanding officers and district superintendents to all final entries on enlistment records shall be written, not stamped.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.

[2] When an enlisted person, who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.

[3] Strike out words not applicable.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2500.

Clothing Allowance....$20.00

U.S. COAST GU
REC'D NOV 20 1918
By

ENLISTMENT CONTRACT AND RECORD.

[1] Re ENLISTMENT of Midgett, Earlie (Full name.) as Ordinary Seaman. (Rating.)

U. S. Coast Guard Cutter ~~Station No.~~ GRESHAM, District, Norfolk, Va.
(Draw line through designation not applying.) (Location of vessel, or P. O. address of station.)

1. I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), this 18th day of October, 19 17, desiring to enlist in the United States Coast Guard, do declare that I am of legal age (or have legal consent) to enlist; that I am of good habits and character; that I have never deserted or received a dishonorable discharge from the United States Coast Guard, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or Life-Saving Service; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, or any other service, through sentence of either a civil or military court; and that I have never been discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the enlisting officer prior to enlistment.

2. I was born in Rodantha, North Carolina, on July 30, 1898 Citizenship Native born

Occupation Fisherman Home address Rodantha, North Carolina.

Full name and address of the following: None.
(Wife, if any.)

(Children under 16 years of age.)

Mrs. Maggie Midgett, Rodantha, North Carolina.
(Mother, if living.)

(Next of kin, or person interested, if there are none of the above.)

3. I have ..... had previous service under the United States in the Coast Guard, ~~Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue-Cutter Service, or~~ Life-Saving Service, and I certify that the discharge or discharges therefrom which I have produced to the enlisting officer is or are the latest received by me.
(If "not" so state.)

4. I do not now belong to any branch, either active or reserve, of the military or naval service of the United States, or of any of the several States.

5. I was last discharged from the U. S. Coast Guard on Sept. 22, 19 17, from Cutter ~~Station No.~~ SEMINOLE
(Strike out one.)

with Honorable discharge, herewith submitted.
(Kind of discharge.)

6. I agree to and with Captain B.H.Camden of the United States Coast Guard in manner and form following, that is to say:
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

In the first place, I agree for the consideration hereinafter mentioned to enter the service of the Coast Guard of the United States, and in due and seasonable time to repair to such vessel or station of said Coast Guard as I may be ordered to join, and to the utmost of my power and ability discharge my several services or duties, and be in everything conformable and obedient to the lawful commands of the officers who may from time to time be placed over me.

Secondly, I oblige and subject myself, and for that purpose covenant and agree to serve during the term of ONE YEAR from the date first above written, unless sooner discharged by proper authority, and also to the further conditions that said period may be temporarily extended by reason of duty away from my usual station, or during an emergency to subserve the interests of the Government, or if restored to duty after trial by a Coast Guard court for unauthorized absence, to serve for such period as will, with the time served by me prior to said absence, amount to a full term of ONE YEAR, and I also oblige myself during such service to comply with and be subject to such laws, regulations, and discipline as are, or may be, established for the government of the Coast Guard of the United States.

Thirdly, the said Capt. B.H.Camden, for and in behalf of the United States, does hereby covenant and agree to and
(Name of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)
with the said Earlie Midgett, who has hereunto signed his name, that he shall be paid in consideration of such
(Name of person enlisting.)
services, the amount now established, or that may be established by authority of law, as the pay of the ratings which may, from time to time, be assigned him, subject to such forfeitures, deductions, and retentions as may be ordered by competent authority in accordance with the laws of the United States and the Regulations governing the Coast Guard.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

B.H. Camden Captain, U. S. C. G.
(Signature and rank of comdg. officer, or officer in charge of a unit.)

7. I certify to the signature of the above person enlisted, and that I have strictly complied in his case with the Regulations of the United States Coast Guard governing enlistments.

C. H. Jones
Second Lieut., U. S. C. G., *Enlisting Officer.*

2—7931

[1] In cases of reenlistment prefix "Re."

21. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

22. Record of Earlie Midgett

(Full name.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATING.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	PAID IN FULL TO—	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A UNIT.
GRESHAM	10/18/17	O.Sea.							
~~GRESHAM~~		~~Surfman~~	6/7/18	~~Rated Surfman, auth.H/L 5/7/18-73.~~					
GRESHAM	6/7/18	Surfman Art.Sta.		Transferred to Station No. 165. auth.H/L 5/7/18-73					
				4	5	5	5	5/31/18	Commanding.
Station No.165	6/8/18	O.Sea.							
		Surfman	6/8/18	4	5	5	5	9/30/18	J B Jones Assistant to Superintendent.
AVERAGES				4	5	5	5		

U. S. Coast Guard Headquarters
WASHINGTON
WAR GRATUITY PAID
[illegible]
Pay and Allotment Officer

[1] State of health during enlistment: GRESHAM-Excellent. Excellent.

[2] Proficient in

Certified to be correct:

Thomas H. Delon
Enlisting Officer.

Approved:

J B Jones
Assistant to Superintendent.
Commanding Officer.[3] *District Superintendent.*[3]

INSTRUCTIONS.

(*a*) This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required by the Regulations.

(*b*) The contract of enlistment shall be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(*c*) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, desertion, retirement, death, or transfer of the enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by the Regulations.

(*d*) When the person enlisted states that he has had service under the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of the Contract, such services shall be itemized in paragraph 12.

(*e*) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(*f*) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks are permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line shall be drawn through it, the commanding or enlisting officer entering his initials alongside.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.

[2] When an enlisted person who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, [illegible] in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.

[3] Strike out words not applicable.

2—7931

14. CREDIT ATTAINED AT SMALL-ARM TARGET PRACTICE.[1]

15. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD COURTS.

16. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

17. ON DISCHARGE.

Date September 30,1918 Place Station No.165, Serial No. 15-218

Kind of discharge Honorable, authority of HCL.No.75.

Discharged on account of For the convenience of the Goverment.

Is ____ recommended for reenlistment. Rating best qualified to fill Surfman.
(If "not," so state.)

18. ON DESERTION.

____, 19 . ____
(Date.) (Place.)

Amount of pay due, $____; Clothing drawn, $____; Other deductions, $____; Balance remaining due, $____

19. ON RETIREMENT.

____, 19 , ____, ____
(Date.) (Cause.) (Authority.)

20. ON DEATH.

____, 19 . ____, ____, ____
(Date.) (Place.) (Cause.) (Place of burial

____, ____
or disposition of remains.) (Disposition of effects.)

Amount of pay due, $____; Clothing drawn, $____; Other deductions, $____; Balance remaining due, $____

2—7031

[1] During current enlistment.

8. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Earlie Midgett (Full name.), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the laws and Regulations for the government of the United States Coast Guard.

And I do further swear (or affirm) that all statements made by me as now given in this record are correct.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of enlisted person.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, A. D. 19 17.

J. A. Carden

Captain, Commanding GRESHAM.
(Comdg. officer, officer in charge of a unit, or notary public.)

9. CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

(To be used in the enlistment of a minor under 21 years of age.)

I hereby consent to the enlistment of Earlie Midgett, of whom I am the Father,
(Father, mother, or guardian.)

in the U. S. Coast Guard, as Ordinary Seaman, to serve for ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged; and I do hereby relinquish all claim to his service, and to any wages or compensation for the same.

Date, October 18, 19 17.

George B. Midgett
(Signature of parent or guardian.)

I certify that I have neither a parent nor guardian where this enlistment is made.
(Within the United States, in the territory or islands of the United States.)

(Signature of enlisted person.)

10. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Age, 19 years 3 months. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 143 pounds. Eyes, brown Hair, dk brown

Complexion, medium Married, single Distinguishing marks, small scar on 1st finger left hand

I certify that I have carefully examined, in accordance with the regulations prescribed for standard [1 A] physical examination of applicants for service in the Coast Guard, the before-named applicant, and find that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would disqualify him from performing his duties in the United States Coast Guard, and that he has stated to me that he has no disease concealed or likely to be inherited.

J. Stanley S. Hardney
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.

11. VACCINATION.

(To be filled out upon enlistment, but any subsequent change shall be noted.)

December 1914. (Date last vaccinated against smallpox.); October 23, 1916. (Date last vaccinated against typhoid fever.)

12. PREVIOUS SERVICE.

Previous service under the United States: 1 yrs. ~~mos.~~ ~~days~~ Coast Guard: 1 ~~yrs.~~ ~~mos.~~ ~~days~~

Army: ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days. Navy: ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days. Marine Corps: ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days.

Revenue-Cutter Service: ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days. Life-Saving Service: ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days.

Continuous service: Coast Guard, ~~Revenue-Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service,~~ 1 yrs. ~~mos.~~ ~~days~~

13. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.[2]

[1] Strike out letter not applicable.

[2] During current enlistment.

14. ON TRANSFER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.
U. S. COAST GUARD.
Form 2502.
Ed. 10,000—Nov. 18-15.

U. S. COAST GUARD
RECD. JUL 2 1917 By
ANSD.

1

RECORD OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF AN APPLICANT FOR SERVICE IN THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD.

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D SEP 25 1916
ANS'D. By

Cutter.
(Relief station or cutter.)

Sept 20th 1916
(Date.)

STATEMENT OF APPLICANT.

Examined for Boy 2nd Class
(State whether for surfman, seaman, fireman, or other rating, or for promotion to warrant officer.)

Name Earlie Midgette Age 18 years 1½ months.

Date of last discharge from the Coast Guard ——, 191 .

Character of discharge, honorable or ordinary ——

Nativity American Married or single No Number of children ——

	Name of disease.	Date of illness.
Diseases previous to age of 15	None	
Diseases subsequent to age of 15	None	
Diseases during previous service in Coast Guard (Revenue-Cutter Service or Life-Saving Service.)	——	

Father { Living Yes State of health Good
Dead —— Cause and age at death

Mother { Living Yes State of health Good
Dead —— Cause and age at death

Brothers 1 { Number living 1 State of health Good
Number dead —— Cause and age at death

Sisters 2 { Number living 2 State of health Good
Number dead —— Cause and age at death

Have you, or has any member of your family, suffered from neurasthenia, epilepsy, or insanity, or been confined in any institution for the insane? If so, give a full statement: No

Have you had venereal disease? If so, give full history including dates, symptoms, and complications: No

2—7936

2

Have you, or has any blood relative of yours, been an inmate of a penal institution or poorhouse? If so, give a full statement: No

Do you have severe headaches? No

Do you use tobacco in excess? No Do you use alcohol in excess? No

Do you use morphine, cocaine, or chloral? No

Are you willing to be vaccinated against smallpox and typhoid fever? Yes

I certify that the above statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Earlie Midgett
(Signature of applicant.)

WITNESS TO SIGNATURE:
E. W. Jones
P. A. Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

Read and follow carefully pages 133, 134, 135, and 136 of the Appendix, Regulations of the Public Health Service, with the exceptions noted on the last page of this blank.

Height (without shoes) 5' feet 7 5 8 1/2 inches. Weight, stripped, 132 148 W.D.H. pounds.

(NOTE.—If it is impracticable to weigh an applicant stripped, his weight may be taken with his clothes on, except overcoat, and 8 pounds deducted for their weight.)

If applicant is overweight, is it due to fat? — Is he underweight? —

General appearance:

Robust	yes W.D.H.	Anaemic	—
Puny	—	Corpulent	—
Plethoric	—	Emaciated	—

Complexion:

White	—	Brunette	Yes
Black	—	Florid	—
Mulatto	—	Yellow	—
Blonde	—	Red	—

Skin: Diseases None

Scars (give situation, length, and cause) A scar from a burn on right fore arm. Cut on left fore finger.

Distinguishing marks None

Hair: Color Dark. Thickness Thick

Glands, enlargement:

Post occipital	No	Cervical	No
Epitrochlear	No	Inguinal	No

Head: Depressions No Irregularities No

Facial disfigurement Slight bumps Acne, slight and does not amount to deformity. W.D.H.

Eyes: Color brown Exophthalmus No

Chronic inflammation No Other abnormality None

Eyelids: Ptosis No Condition of conjunctiva on eversion Normal Other conditions None

(Authority.)

...eal or station to which transferred.) ; Balance remaining due, $

3

Medgett

Sight (applicants using eyeglasses are not eligible for standard "A"):

Vision, without glasses, right eye, 20/20; left eye, 20/20; with glasses, right eye, ——; left eye, ——

Is applicant partially or wholly color blind? No Were eyes tested with lantern, woolen skeins, or both? W. Skeins

If color blind, state which colors he confuses Yes, see note. Green confused. W.D.N.

Ears (when testing ears, the eyes and the opposite ear must be closed):

Abnormalities None Position Normal Shape Normal

Evidence of mastoid disease None Condition of drums Normal

Hearing (see note on last page of this blank):

Distance conversational speech can be heard, right ear 30, left ear 30

Distance whispered speech can be heard, right ear 15', left ear 15'

Applicants are not eligible for standard "A" or "B" who can not hear conversational speech 30 feet and whispered speech 15 feet.

Nose: Deflection of septum Normal Polypi No

Chronic nasal catarrh No Is candidate a mouth-breather? No

Teeth: Condition of teeth, Good Has candidate any decayed teeth? 1

Number and names of missing teeth not replaced by bridge work, None

None W.D.N.

Malpositions of teeth, Good

Palate: Cleft, No Perforated, No Does candidate wear a plate? No

Other conditions ——

Fauces: Condition of tonsils Normal

Neck: Goitre No Pharynx Normal

Other conditions None

Chest: Inspection—Pigeon-breasted No Flat chest —

Normal chest Yes Barrel-shaped chest —

Supra and infra clavicular spaces Normal

Measurement—Inspiration 36½ inches. Expiration 33¾ inches. Respiratory rate 18

W.D.N. W.D.N.

Lungs, Palpation Normal

Percussion Normal

Auscultation Normal

Heart, Palpation Normal

Percussion Normal

Auscultation Normal

Blood pressure: Systolic 130 Diastolic 80. Pulse rate Normal

Condition of heart and lungs after exercise Normal

Abdomen: Circumference at umbilicus 31 Tenderness No

Other abnormalities None

Liver, percussion Normal Palpation Normal

Spleen, percussion Normal Palpation Normal

Inguinal rings (size of) Normal Hernia No

Scrotum: Varicocele No Hydrocele No Sarcocele No

Slight. W.D.N.

2—7935

Testicles: Induration No Atrophy No

Other conditions None (See note). Undescended None

Penis: Epispadias No W.D.H. Hypospadias No

Condition of prepuce Normal Venereal diseases (give full history, including dates, symptoms, and complications) No

Anus: External hemorrhoids No Internal hemorrhoids No

Fistulæ No Prolapse of bowel No Other conditions None

Spine: Tenderness Normal Curvature Normal

Reflexes: Cremasteric Normal Patellar Normal

Pupillary—Reaction to light Normal Does pupil accommodate for vision for short and long distance? Yes

Upper extremity: Missing fingers No Contractures of hand No

Other conditions, including evidence of old fractures and dislocations None

Lower extremity: Flat foot ~~Yes, moderate,~~ No W.D.H. see note. Bowed legs No Knock-knees No

Varicose veins No Hammer toes No Bunions No

Corns (state number and if inflamed) No

Other abnormalties, including evidence of old fractures and dislocations None

Muscles: Muscular development Normal

Coordination of muscular movements Normal

Romberg Normal Joint movements Normal

Defects of gait No Agility Good

Habit spasms No Chorea No

Urine (chemical examination of urine should always be made):

Color Straw Sp. gr. 1018

Albumen No Sugar No

Shreds No

(Microscopical examination of urine to be made if there is indication that such examination is necessary.)

Epithelial cells Blood cells

Pus cells Casts

Blood examination to be made if there is indication that such examination is necessary:

Red corpuscles per c. mm White corpuscles per c. mm Malarial parasites Hæmoglobin, per cent

Other conditions

Temperature 99 Has applicant been successfully vaccinated against smallpox within five years? Yes

Has the applicant aphasia? No Does he stutter? No

Do you consider the applicant mentally sound? Yes.

(In deciding this question, the directions given on the last page of the blank should be strictly followed.) 2—7935

14. ON TRANSFER.

(which transferred.) (Authority.)

remaining due, $

candidate any of the following defects, viz: Cachexia, or apparent predisposition to any constitutional disease, permanent defects of either of the extremities or articulations, including defects of gait, flat foot, badly bowed legs, knock-knees, unnatural curvature of the spine, impaired vision, color blindness, chronic diseases of the visual organs, epilepsy, insanity, chronic disease of the ears, deafness, chronic nasal catarrh, polypi, chronic ulcers or cicatrices of old ulcers likely to break out afresh, chronic cardiac affections, insufficient chest expansion, hernia, sarcocele, hydrocele, varicocele, fistula in ano, hemorrhoids, varicose veins on lower limbs, marked abnormality of speech, facial disfigurement, or any disease, physical deformity, or abnormal physical or mental condition of such character as to incapacitate him for the performance of his duties in the Coast Guard? No

Medical 5

REMARKS. Yes, see note.

W.D.H.

Southport, N. C.,,
June 28, 1917.

Note:-

Typewritten notes initialed W.D. H. in red ink.

I. Color blindness present, green confused.
Summary of test.
With green test skein------fawns and browns chosen, not all greens selected.
With rose pink skein-------Selected light greens and colors intermediate between green and blue; also a light blue. Not all rose pink selected.
With red skein---------- Selected all reds twice with no mistake but manifested an inclination to chose browns.

2. Left testicle fully descended through external ring and entirely in scrotum but occupying a slightly higher position than right. External ring of normal size. Cord structures larger and varicocele present but not painful or large enough to interfere with locomotion.

3. Flat foot present, not accompanied by subjective symptoms or weakness of feet; no eversion of feet or bulging of inner-~~bor~~ borders.

when right

W. D. Heaton,
Asst. Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S.

2—7935

6

CERTIFICATE.

To be used in case of Standard "A" examination.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined Earlie Midgett at the request of R. C. Weightman (Seaman), U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer, as to his physical qualifications for standard "A," in accordance with the instructions on the last page hereof and the regulations of the Public Health Service, and find—

*No disease, physical deformity, or abnormal condition of such character as to incapacitate him for the performance of his duties in the U. S. Coast Guard.

*~~That he is not fit for duty in the U. S. Coast Guard for the following reasons:~~

E. W. Jones R.C.

Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

CERTIFICATE.

To be used in case of Standard "B" examination.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined _____ at the request of _____, U. S. C. G., Enlisting Officer, as to his physical qualifications for standard "B," in accordance with the instructions on the last page hereof and the regulations of the Public Health Service and find—

*That he is physically sound.

*That he is not fit for duty for the following reasons:

*That he is not physically sound, but is fit for duty; his physical defects are:

In my judgment these defects are _____ incident to service.
(If not, so state.)

_____

Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service.

*Obliterate the statement not applicable.

2—7935

NOTE.—If the person's disabilities are considered not incident to service he shall be rejected.

14. ON TRANSFER.

(Authority.)

U. S. COAST GUARD
REC'D OCT 4 1916
ANSD

HEADQUARTERS, U. S. COAST GUARD, WASHINGTON, September 28, 1916.
(Date.)

Referred to the Surgeon General, Public Health Service, for examination and ~~recommendation~~ review.
By direction of the Captain Commandant.

Acting Chief, Division of Operations.
(Title.)

Bureau of the Public Health Service. OCT 2 1916 P.M.

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, OCT - 3 1916
(Date.)

This record has been examined at the Bureau of the Public Health Service, and ~~it is recommended that the applicant be retained in the Coast Guard~~ * the finding of the Examining Office approved.

By direction of the Surgeon General, Public Health Service.

Assistant Surgeon General.
(Title.)

* State reason if recommendation be "not retained."

2—7935

14. ON TRANSFER.

_____, 19 . _____, _____
(Date.) (Vessel or station to which transferred.) (Authority.)

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

15. ON DESERTION.

_____, 19 . _____
(Date.) (Place.)

Amount of pay due, $_____; Clothing drawn, $_____; Other deductions, $_____; Balance remaining due, $_____

16. INOCULATION.

December 1914; Never
(Date last vaccinated for smallpox.) (Date last received antityphoid inoculation.)

17. PUNISHMENTS ADJUDGED BY COAST GUARD COURTS.

18. EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT AND REASON THEREFOR.

19. NAVAL SERVICE OR MILITARY SERVICE ON SHORE.

20. CREDIT ATTAINED AT SMALL-ARM TARGET PRACTICE.

21. MERITORIOUS CONDUCT.

22. Record of Midgett, Earlie
(Full name, surname to the left.)

SCALE OF MARKS: 0, Bad; 1, Indifferent; 2, Fair; 3, Good; 4, Very Good; 5, Excellent.

VESSEL OR STATION.	DATE RECEIVED ON BOARD OR AT STATION.	RATE.	DATE OF CHANGE IN RATING.	PROFICIENCY IN RATING.	OBEDIENCE.	SOBRIETY.	CONDUCT.	PAID IN FULL TO—	SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.
Cutter SEMINOLE	9/23/16	Boy 2d Cl.							
AVERAGES									

...te of health during enlistment: .....

...oficient in .....

Certified to be correct:

.....
Executive Officer.[3]—*Keeper of Station.*[3]

Approved:

.....
Commanding Officer.[3]—*Superintendent* ..... *District.*[3]

INSTRUCTIONS.

This form shall be made and executed in triplicate on cutters and in quadruplicate at stations with all blank spaces filled in as required ...lations.

(b) The contract of enlistment will be read and explained by the enlisting officer to the applicant for enlistment, prior to his signature thereto.

(c) One copy of the complete form shall be mailed immediately to Headquarters. Upon the discharge, death, retirement, transfer, or desertion ...e enlisted person, the other copies shall be disposed of as required by regulations.

(d) In case of enlistment, where the person states he has had service in the United States in any of the branches enumerated in paragraph 3 of ...ne Contract, such services shall be itemized as required by paragraph 10 above.

(e) *Citizenship.*—Use expressions: "Native born;" "naturalized;" "alien, intentions declared;" "alien."

(f) No interlineations, erasures, alterations, or use of ditto marks will be permitted. Should an error be made, a light red-ink line will be drawn through it, the commanding or executive officer, district superintendent or keeper entering his initials alongside in ink.

(g) The signatures of commanding officers and district superintendents to all final entries on enlistment records shall be written, not stamped.

[1] State whether seasickness or other ailment materially interfered with duty.
[2] When an enlisted person, who is proficient in running the engine of a launch, lifeboat or surfboat, an ice machine, refrigerating apparatus, or in signals or radio, is discharged, the fact of such proficiency shall be entered here in red ink.
[3] Strike out words not applicable.